



## ARCHIVED - Archiving Content

### Archived Content

Information identified as archived is provided for reference, research or recordkeeping purposes. It is not subject to the Government of Canada Web Standards and has not been altered or updated since it was archived. Please contact us to request a format other than those available.

## ARCHIVÉE - Contenu archivé

### Contenu archivé

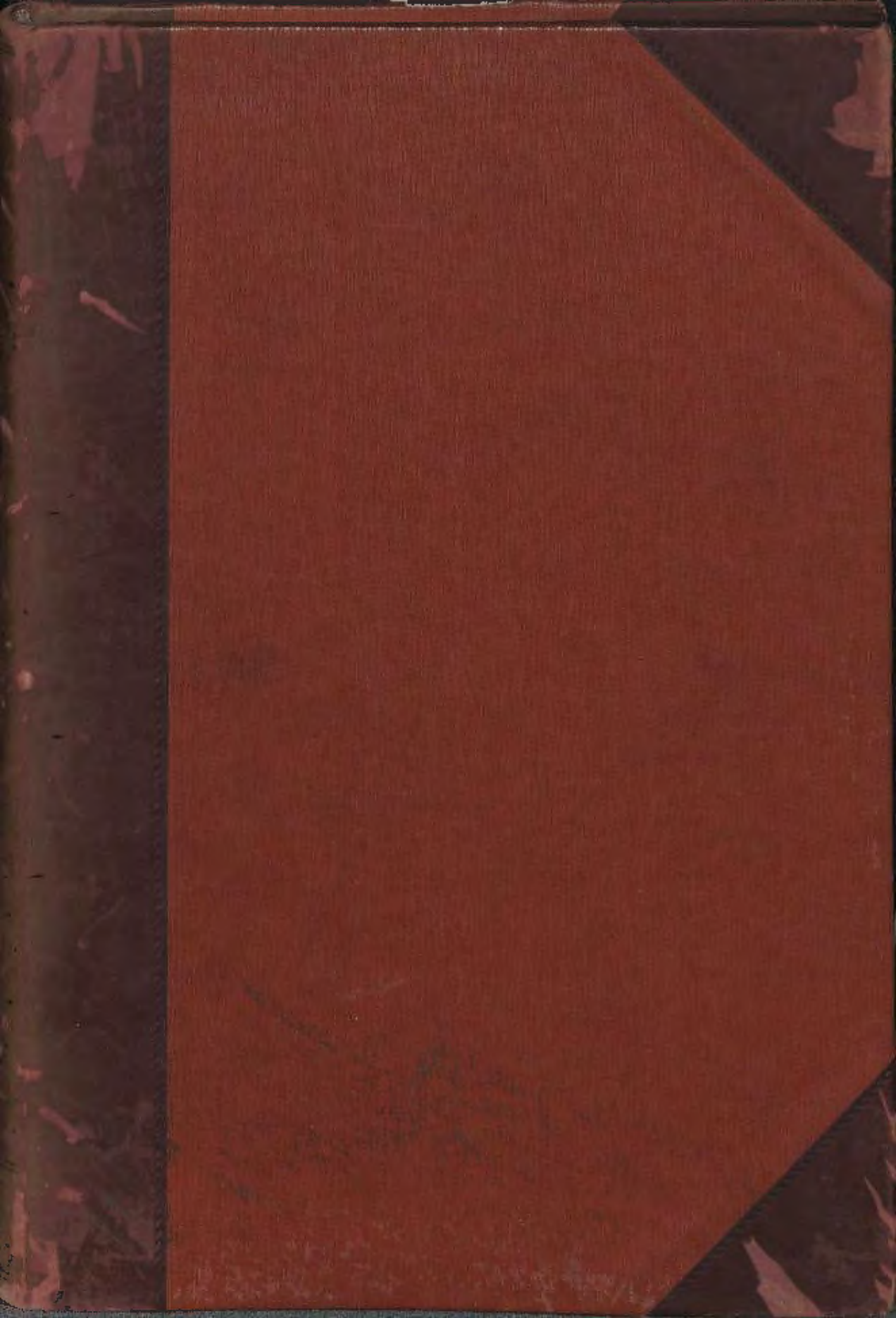
L'information dont il est indiqué qu'elle est archivée est fournie à des fins de référence, de recherche ou de tenue de documents. Elle n'est pas assujettie aux normes Web du gouvernement du Canada et elle n'a pas été modifiée ou mise à jour depuis son archivage. Pour obtenir cette information dans un autre format, veuillez communiquer avec nous.

This document is archival in nature and is intended for those who wish to consult archival documents made available from the collection of Public Safety Canada.

Some of these documents are available in only one official language. Translation, to be provided by Public Safety Canada, is available upon request.

Le présent document a une valeur archivistique et fait partie des documents d'archives rendus disponibles par Sécurité publique Canada à ceux qui souhaitent consulter ces documents issus de sa collection.

Certains de ces documents ne sont disponibles que dans une langue officielle. Sécurité publique Canada fournira une traduction sur demande.



*qua*

3-4 EDWARD VII.

SESSIONAL PAPER No. 34

A. 1904

C. 14  
6863

REPORT  
OF THE  
MINISTER OF JUSTICE

AS TO  
PENITENTIARIES OF CANADA

FOR THE  
YEAR ENDED JUNE 30

1903

PRINTED BY ORDER OF PARLIAMENT



OTTAWA  
PRINTED BY S. E. DAWSON, PRINTER TO THE KING'S MOST  
EXCELLENT MAJESTY

1904

[No. 34—1904.]

THE

MINISTER OF JUSTICE

DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE

1911

1911

1911

1911

1911

*To His Excellency the Right Honourable Sir Gilbert John Elliot, Earl of Minto,  
G.C.M.G., &c., &c., Governor General of Canada.*

I have the honour to submit herewith, for the information of Your Excellency, the Annual Report of the Inspectors of Penitentiaries for the year ended June 30, 1903.

I have the honour to be,

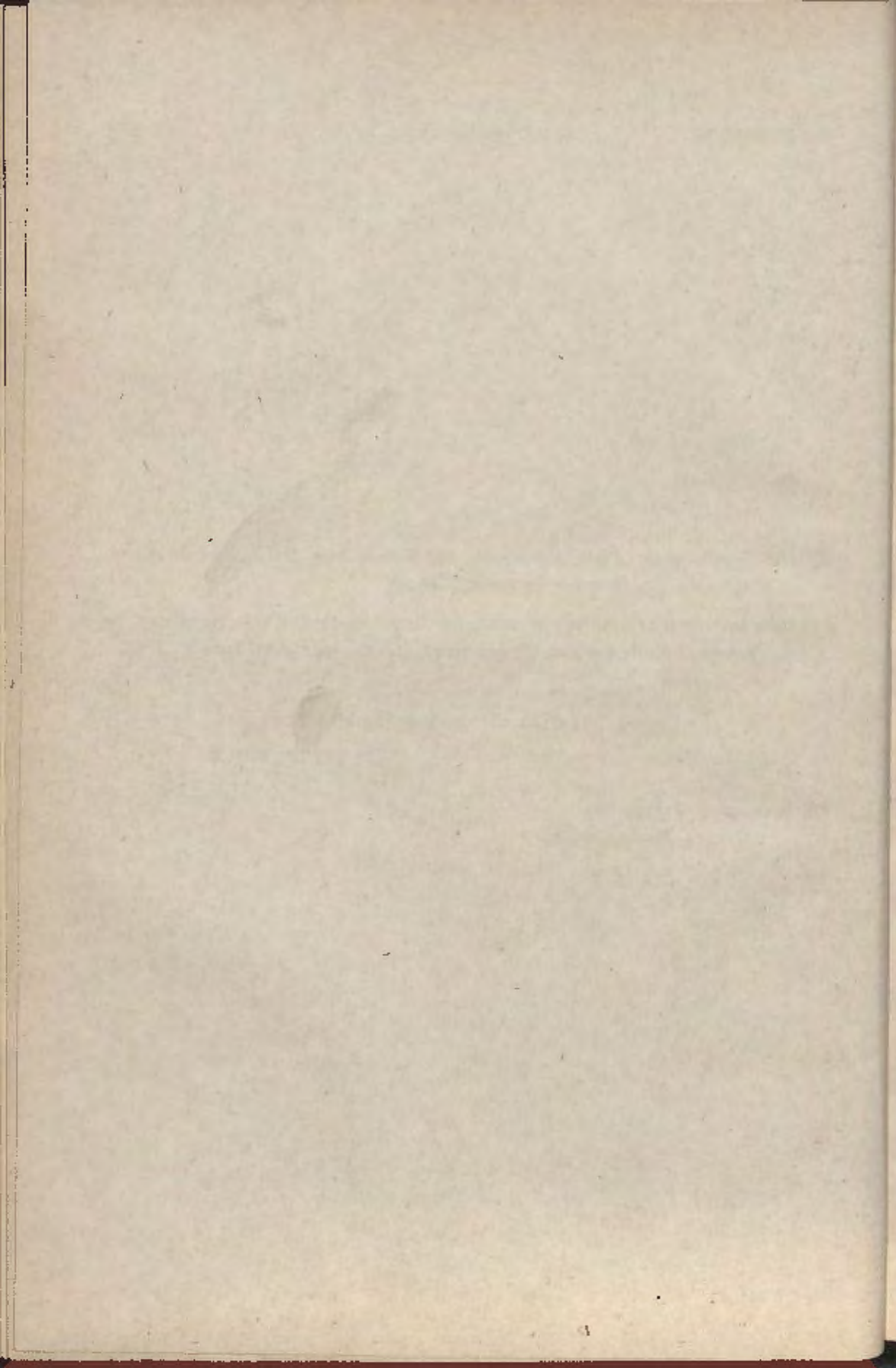
Your Excellency's most obedient servant,

C. FITZPATRICK,

*Minister of Justice.*

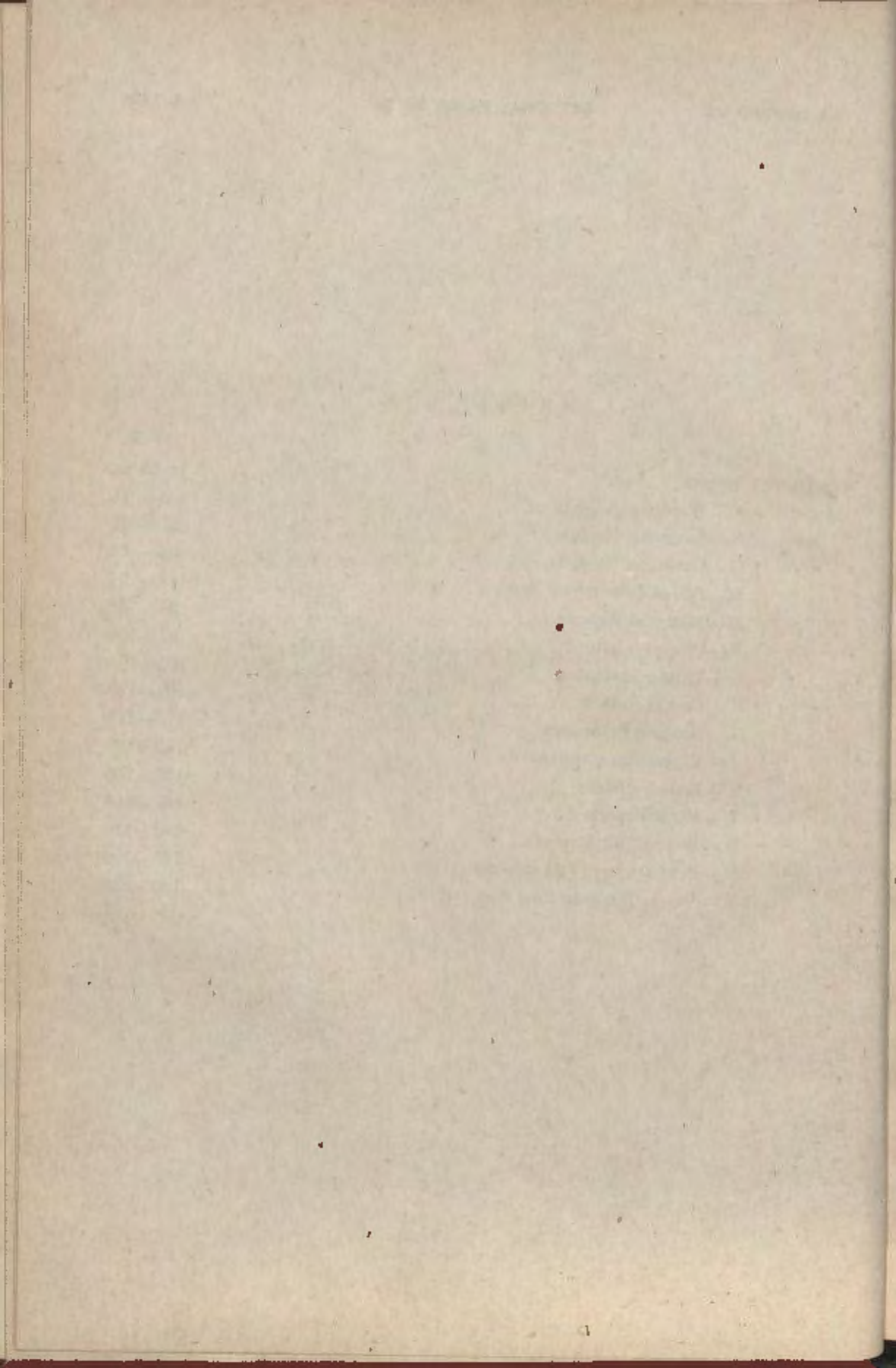
DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE,

OTTAWA, March 1, 1904.

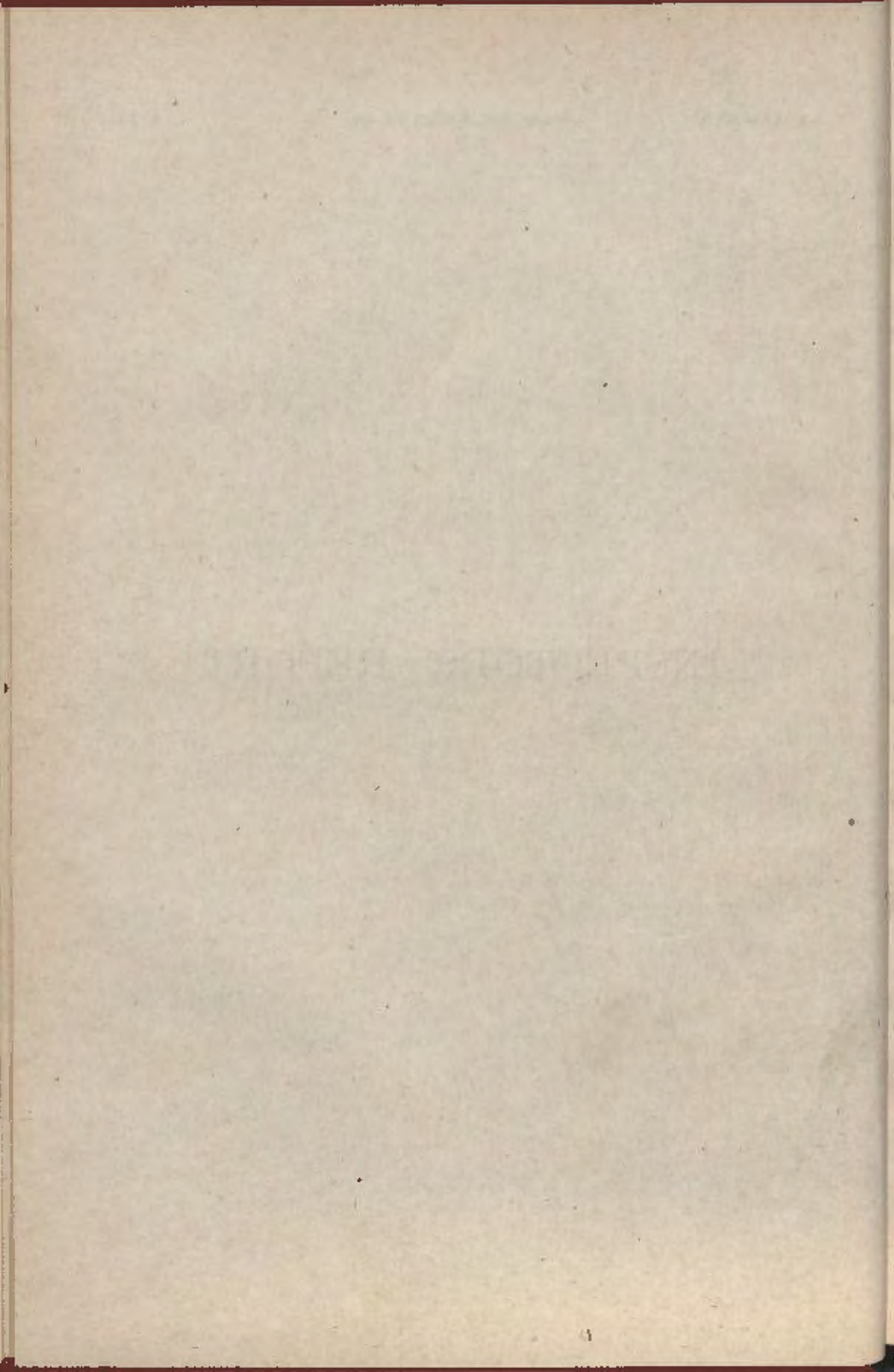


## CONTENTS

	PAGES.
Inspector's Report.....	ix to xx
Appendix A.—Wardens' Reports.....	3— 18
“ B.—Surgeons' Reports.....	21— 36
“ C.—Chaplains' Reports.....	39— 46
“ D.—School Instructors' Reports.....	49— 54
“ E.—Matrons' Reports.....	57— 58
“ F.—Crime Statistics.....	61—100
“ G.—Labour Statistics.....	103—105
“ H.—Cost per capita.....	109—113
“ I.—Revenue Statements.....	117—119
“ J.—Expenditure Statements.....	123—150
“ K.—List of Officers.....	152—158
“ L.—Farm Reports.....	161—168
“ M.—Regina Jail Reports.....	171—180
“ N.—Prince Albert Jail Reports.....	183—196
“ O.—Yukon Penitentiaries Reports.....	199—208



# INSPECTORS' REPORT



ANNUAL REPORT  
OF  
INSPECTORS OF PENITENTIARIES  
FOR THE  
FISCAL YEAR 1902-3.

---

To the Honourable

CHARLES FITZPATRICK, K.C.,  
Minister of Justice.

SIR,—We have the honour to submit herewith reports and statistics in connection with the penitentiaries and the territorial jails of Canada for the fiscal year ended June 30, 1903.

The tabulated statistics include only the penitentiaries under the control of this branch of the service. The reports and statistics connected with the penitentiaries under police control in the Yukon Territory, and also of the territorial jails, will be found in Appendices 'M,' 'N' and 'O', respectively.

POPULATION.

The average daily population of the penitentiaries for the past nine years has been as follows:—

1894-5.....	1,250
1895-6.....	1,314
1896-7.....	1,353
1897-8.....	1,415
1898-9.....	1,447
1899-1900.....	1,430
1900-1.....	1,405
1901-2.....	1,294
1902-3.....	1,224

3-4 EDWARD VII., A. 1904

The record of convicts received and convicts released during the past year is as follows:—

Penitentiary.	In custody July 1, 1902.	RECEIVED.			Total.	RELEASED.					In custody June 30, 1903.	
		From Jails.	By Trans-fer.	Forfeiture of Parole.		Expiry of Sentence.	Pardon.	Parole.	Transfer.	Death.		Order of the Court.
Kingston . . . . .	460	120	12		592	90	11	34	2	11	4	443
St. Vincent de Paul . . . . .	345	127	1	7	480	100	9	28	7	1	...	335
Dorchester . . . . .	210	112	1	...	323	42	7	30	4	2	1	237
Manitoba . . . . .	105	78	...	...	183	31	4	6	1	1	...	140
British Columbia . . . . .	94	48	...	...	142	25	4	15	...	1	2	95
	1,214	485	14	7	1,720	288	35	113	14	16	7	1,250

The number received from jails shows an increase of sixteen per cent over the record of the previous year. Manitoba Penitentiary shows an increase of 123 per cent as compared with the number received during the previous year.

#### COMPARATIVE STATEMENT OF PAROLES, PARDONS, DEATHS AND ESCAPES.

Fiscal Years.	Paroles.	Pardons.	Deaths.	Escapes.
1894-5 . . . . .		73	18	2
1895-6 . . . . .		52	8	1
1896-7 . . . . .		56	16	2
1897-8 . . . . .		53	8	2
1898-9 . . . . .		80	17	...
1899-00 . . . . .	71	70	22	...
1900-1 . . . . .	122	36	25	1
1901-2 . . . . .	157	43	14	1
1902-3 . . . . .	113	35	16	...

The number liberated on parole constitute nine per cent of the average population; pardons 2·8 per cent and deaths 1·3 per cent. No escape occurred during the year.

The health of the convicts has been very satisfactory. It is, perhaps, best illustrated by the per capita cost of the prison dispensaries, if it be taken for granted that the surgeons and hospital overseers are equally careful to avoid waste and recklessness in the use of medicines. The relative cost of the dispensaries is as follows:—

Dorchester . . . . .	\$ 0 74½ per caput.
Kingston . . . . .	0 78 "
Manitoba . . . . .	1 01½ "
St. Vincent de Paul . . . . .	1 14 "
British Columbia . . . . .	1 25 "

In view of the unsatisfactory hospital accommodation at Dorchester, and the additional hospital charges at Kingston, caused by the insane ward, the comparative result is especially creditable to the hospital management at those institutions.

SESSIONAL PAPER No. 34

AGE OF CONVICTS.

Years.	1900-1.	1901-2.	1902-3.
Under 20 .....	147	134	156
From 20 to 30 .....	575	493	504
From 30 to 40 .....	348	298	306
From 40 to 50 .....	195	174	170
From 50 to 60 .....	74	73	68
Over 60 .....	43	42	46
	1,382	1,214	1,250

It is a subject of deep regret that one-eighth of the total number are mere youths who have already reached the grade of criminality that involves penitentiary treatment. The continuous contact with professional criminals obliterates any self respect or sense of shame that they may possess and in a few years they are discharged—bereft of reputation or ambition—to swell the ranks of the class who regard society as their enemy and therefore their rightful prey. The environments and influences of a penal institution are not ennobling, and lads who are yet in the formative period of their habits and character should not be subjected to the contaminating influence if other treatment be possible.

The probation system—which is merely suspended sentence combined with official surveillance—seems specially applicable to the cases of embryo criminals. In several of the adjacent states this system has been made legally applicable to certain classes of offenders, and so far as we can ascertain the results have been in every way satisfactory. Public sentiment seems to favour an extension of the system to all classes of offenders. The selection of suitable persons as probation officers is essential to the success of the system.

DURATION OF SENTENCES.

Under 2 years (military prisoners).....	5
2 years .....	191
Over 2 and under 3 years.....	50
3 years .....	242
Over 3 and under 4 .....	11
4 years .....	125
5 years .....	228
6 years .....	33
7 years .....	119
8 years .....	16
9 years .....	12
10 years .....	79
Over 10 and under 15.....	41
15 years.....	24
Over 15 and under 20.....	4
20 years .....	13
Over 20 years.....	9
Life.....	48
	1,250

3-4 EDWARD VII., A. 1904

Sentences of 7 years and more constitute 30 per cent of the total. Life sentences represent nearly 4 per cent.

It is difficult to ascertain the previous prison experience of the inmates, owing to their persistent efforts to suppress the facts. So far as is known to the officials, however, the number who have served a previous term or terms in Canadian penitentiaries number 266, in foreign prisons 12, in provincial reformatories 36, in provincial and county jails 339. One convict admits 25 previous convictions. If others were equally frank he would not feel lonely. Such cases illustrate the folly of attempting to make the punishment fit the crime. Public safety would be better conserved by an intelligent endeavour to make the punishment fit the criminal, as evidenced by his history and general character. If the principle of fixed terms of sentence produces such results, it would seem necessary to consider whether the antiquity of the practice is sufficient reason to warrant its retention as a basic principle of our penal code.

## RACIAL.

White .....	1,131	
Coloured .....	53	
Indian .....	31	
Indian half-breed .....	28	
Mongolian .....	7	
	—	1,250

## NATIONALITY.

*British—*

Canada .....	858
England .....	121
Ireland .....	48
Scotland .....	18
West Indies .....	5
Australia .....	4
Newfoundland .....	3
India .....	1

*reign—*

United States .....	117	
Germany .....	15	
Italy .....	11	
Austria .....	7	
Russia .....	7	
Norway and Sweden .....	6	
Denmark .....	6	
China .....	6	
France .....	5	
Belgium .....	3	
Syria .....	3	
Greece .....	2	
Mexico .....	2	
Japan .....	1	
Chile .....	1	
	—	1,250

SESSIONAL PAPER No. 34

CIVIL CONDITIONS.

Single.....	822	
Married.....	388	
Widowed.....	40	
		1,250

SOCIAL HABITS.

Abstainers.....	162	
Temperate.....	646	
Intemperate.....	442	
		1,250

EDUCATION.

Cannot read or write.....	217	
Can read only.....	113	
Can read and write.....	920	
		1,250

CREED.

Roman Catholic.....	635
Church of England.....	269
Methodist.....	127
Presbyterian.....	99
Baptist.....	76
Lutheran.....	14
Buddhist.....	7
Jewish.....	3
Congregational.....	3
Salvation Army.....	3
Other creeds.....	8
No creed.....	6
	1,250

COMPARISON ON PERCENTAGE BASIS.

	Number of convicts.	Percentage of prison population.	No to each 10,000 of population as per last census.
Buddhist.....	7	056	6.7
Church of England.....	269	21.52	3.9
Salvation Army.....	3	024	2.9
Roman Catholic.....	635	50.8	2.8
Baptist.....	76	6.08	2.6
Jewish.....	3	024	1.8
Lutheran.....	14	1.12	1.5
Methodist.....	127	10.16	1.4
Presbyterian.....	99	7.92	1.2
Congregational.....	3	024	1.1

## FINANCIAL.

Penitentiary.	Gross Expenditure.	Revenue.	Net Expenditure.
	\$ cts.	\$ cts.	\$ cts.
Kingston .....	189,987 01	32,433 99	157,553 02
St. Vincent de Paul.....	108,606 32	1,671 67	106,934 65
Dorchester.....	57,459 03	2,028 47	55,430 56
Manitoba.....	47,854 03	3,452 19	44,401 84
British Columbia.....	46,952 63	1,838 06	45,114 57
	450,859 02	41,424 38	409,434 64

## COMPARATIVE STATEMENT OF COST PER CAPUT.

—	Kingston.	St. Vincent de Paul.	Dorchester.	Manitoba.	British Columbia.
	\$ cts.	\$ cts.	\$ cts.	\$ cts.	\$ cts.
Staff.....	159 74	165 76	162 68	230 86	254 10
Maintenance of convicts.....	41 35	44 23	39 67	45 57	57 98
Discharge expenses.....	5 33	5 49	5 43	11 02	9 57
Working expenses.....	41 02	43 15	29 15	67 49	80 98
Industries.....	54 74	25 44	26 14	12 09	23 01
Lands, buildings and equipment.....	6 96	53 47	14 15	32 21	37 22
Miscellaneous.....	2 21	2 49	1 90	7 16	10 60
	311 35	340 04	279 16	406 41	528 46
Deduct revenue.....	71 28	4 98	9 18	28 77	19 77
Cost per caput.....	240 07	335 06	269 98	377 64	508 69

## COMPARATIVE Statement of cost per capita for past six years.

Name.	1898.	1899.	1900.	1901.	1902.	1903.
	\$ cts.	\$ cts.	\$ cts.	\$ cts.	\$ cts.	\$ cts.
Kingston.....	203 59	173 56	233 84	252 11	307 97	240 07
St. Vincent de Paul.....	214 52	226 54	227 73	234 90	290 92	335 06
Dorchester.....	219 28	205 24	236 51	247 69	263 56	269 98
Manitoba.....	459 63	391 31	394 09	474 95	452 47	377 64
British Columbia.....	416 73	436 11	440 40	442 61	418 45	508 69

SESSIONAL PAPER No. 34

COMPARATIVE Statement of net expenditure for past six years.

Name.	1897-8.	1898-9.	1899-00.	1900-1.	1901-2.	1902-3.
	\$ cts.	\$ cts.	\$ cts.	\$ cts.	\$ cts.	\$ cts.
Kingston .....	81,486 89	129,121 82	116,569 48	157,618 72	80,228 92	157,553 02
St. Vincent de Paul .....	78,426 74	91,737 06	97,763 91	105,858 34	114,431 19	106,934 65
Dorchester .....	45,178 91	45,523 38	51,714 22	51,450 65	51,861 69	55,430 56
Manitoba .....	34,724 38	33,367 05	44,341 78	47,052 94	47,061 75	44,401 84
British Columbia .....	39,487 06	40,218 72	38,763 00	40,557 98	40,635 13	45,114 57
	279,277 68	344,967 03	349,152 39	402,538 63	343,218 68	409,434 64
Average daily population.	1,415	1,447	1,430	1,405	1,294	1,224

ACTUAL COST.

Value of supplies on hand July 1, 1902.....	\$ 78,949 00
Gross expenditure, 1902-3.....	450,859 00
	<u>\$ 529,808 00</u>

Deduct:—

Supplies on hand June 30, 1903.....	\$ 121,508 00
Approximate value of prison labour employed in production of revenue and capital .....	75,000 00
	<u>196,508 00</u>
Net actual cost.....	\$ 333,300 00
Cost per capita .....	272 30
Cost per caput per diem.....	0 75

SUMMARY.

	1897-8.	1898-9.	1899-1900.	1900-1.	1901-2.	1902-3.
	\$ cts.	\$ cts.	\$ cts.	\$ cts.	\$ cts.	\$ cts.
Gross expenditure.....	365,366 06	392,020 48	422,709 17	433,927 88	417,355 21	450,859 02
Net expenditure.....	279,377 68	344,967 63	348,152 39	402,538 63	343,218 68	409,434 64
Actual cost .....	392,517 00	288,469 00	355,486 00	329,980 00	394,970 00	333,300 00
Cost per caput .....	232 37	192 51	248 59	234 86	305 23	272 30
Cost per caput per diem ..	0 64	0 53	0 68	0 64	0 83	0 75

## REGINA JAIL.

Name.	Average daily Population.	Expenditure	Cost per capita per annum.
		\$	\$
1894-5.....	23.5	9,548	410
1895-6.....	22.5	9,065	402
1896-7.....	21.5	8,151	279
1897-8.....	20.75	7,576	375
1898-9.....	15.75	7,722	477
1899-00.....	23	8,279	378
1900-1.....	20	8,633	454
1901-2.....	20	8,625	458
1902-3.....	17.8	14,061	789

The expenditure includes \$4,800 for additional land purchased in pursuance of a special vote of parliament for that purpose. The average daily population was greatly reduced by reason of the fact that the prison was, for several months, quarantined on account of an epidemic of diphtheria. The disease was brought in by a prisoner who had contracted it before his arrival. There were nine cases within the prison, none of which proved fatal.

## PRINCE ALBERT JAIL.

	Average daily population.	Expenditure	Cost per caput per annum.
		\$	\$
1898-9.....	3	5,587	1,635
1899-0.....	3.1	3,945	1,216
1900-1.....	6.5	4,633	713
1901-2.....	6.4	6,000	955
1902-3.....	6.3	6,885	1,092

The expenditure includes \$500 for additional land and \$1,200 in connection with the installation of a water service, both of which are valuable assets.

## MATERIAL CONDITION.

*Kingston.*—The reconstructed west wing is now completed. It contains 152 large, well lighted and thoroughly ventilated cells, each furnished with water closet, wash basin, electric light, bed and table. The cell barriers are made of soft core steel, three-quarters of an inch in diameter. They are four feet wide, the full height of the cells and secured by locking bars which are operated from the end of each range. Wheels are placed outside the corridor barriers, by operating which any cell can be unlocked while the others remain securely fastened; or all can be unlocked at once. The wheel itself can be locked to prevent anyone working it without authority. Similar locking bars are in use in the south wing. The barriers and locking bars were made in the prison workshops.

## SESSIONAL PAPER No. 34

The east wing is being reconstructed. It was built about seventy years ago, contained 280 cells, and occupied less space than is set apart for the new east wing which will contain only 152 cells. The cells were constructed in accordance with the ideas regarding prison construction then prevailing. They were little more than two feet wide, less than eight feet long and about seven feet high. The narrow bed, when down, occupied the whole cell, except a foot or two at the door, where the convict stood while he unhooked his bed from its fastenings in the wall. They were dark and unventilated except through the wide flat bars of the door at one end and a grated aperture at the other. Often the inmates suffered severely from the draughts which were unavoidable accompaniments of so primitive a means of ventilation. In accordance with your directions these relics of a past age are being taken down and, in their place, a cell block will be erected containing 152 cells similar in size and equipment to those in the west wing.

Originally all the cells at this penitentiary were similar to those in the east wing. In 1895 the work of reconstruction in the south wing was begun. It was completed in 1898, and the following year the reconstruction of the west wing was commenced. It was completed last year. When the east wing is rebuilt all of the cells at the Kingston penitentiary will compare favourably with those of the best modern penal institutions elsewhere. The work is all done by convicts, under the supervision of the trade instructors. Very few of the convicts when received are skilled workmen. Few have learned any trade. They are at best unskilled labourers. The trade instructors train them until they become—many of them—very fair workmen. While they are being trained it is not to be expected that they can do as much in a given time as skilled workmen can accomplish. That so much has been accomplished with unskilled labour reflects credit on the officers in charge.

The industrial buildings, the dome and the cell wings are all heated by exhaust steam. During the coldest weather the buildings are comfortably heated. The hope of the engineer expressed last year that, by the installation of underfeed stokers and the use of exhaust steam for heating purposes, he could reduce the consumption of coal about thirty per cent has been realized.

Two and three-quarter acres of land containing a quarry of excellent stone, sufficient to supply building material for prison requirements for many years, has been acquired.

A shed for the storage of coal is required. It was hoped that it could be built during the year, but it has been decided to delay its erection until the reconstruction of the east wing is further advanced.

The various buildings and the enclosing walls, connected with this institution, are maintained in a state of thorough repair.

*St. Vincent de Paul.*—Important works have been carried on during the past year. The heating system has been rearranged. Exhaust steam is now used instead of live steam for heating the dome, cell wings, chapel and industrial buildings. The change has effected a large saving in fuel, and has enabled the engineer to heat the buildings in the coldest weather. The work involved was considerable. A duct across the yard from the power house to the cell wings, to contain the steam pipe, was sunk through rock to a depth of ten feet and lined with cut stone. The steam

3-4 EDWARD VII., A. 1904

mains throughout the prison were taken out and replaced by mains of larger size. The steam engines in the several shops were removed and electric motors installed.

Not the least important of the works undertaken during recent years was begun last spring. It is the installation of new waterworks. The old waterworks were installed a quarter of a century ago. Their capacity, 200 gallons per minute, was not sufficient to ensure adequate fire protection, and the mains were about worn out. Larger mains are being laid and pumps having 500 gallons per minute capacity will be installed. They will be driven by a direct connected motor, the power for which will be supplied by the electric light dynamos. A pump house is under construction. It is being built of large blocks of rock faced ashlar and will be a very solid structure. In addition to the electric pumps one of the old steam pumps, and one boiler, will be installed as an emergency substitute. In case of an accident to the electric motor the steam pump will keep the prison supplied, temporarily.

A building constructed of rock-faced ashlar was erected to accommodate the stonecutters. It is a roomy building with space enough for seventy-five workmen.

Plans are being prepared for a building for the engineer, blacksmiths and tinsmiths, to take the place of the antiquated structure now occupied by them. Work will be begun when the installation of the new waterworks shall have been completed.

With the exception of the old stonecutters shed, and the workshops occupied by the engineer, blacksmiths and tinsmiths, which are being replaced, the buildings at this institution are maintained in a state of good repair.

The work performed during the year required labour of considerable skill, yet it was all done by convicts under the direction of the officers in charge.

*Dorchester*—This penitentiary was opened in 1880. It was then very far from being complete. The cell accommodation was barely sufficient for the convicts transferred to it from the old provincial prisons. The hospital, industrial buildings, store houses and stables were cheap wooden structures intended for temporary use. The prison yard was enclosed by a wooden stockade. The farm buildings were those found on the property when it was acquired for prison purposes, primitive structures, scattered about the place without order or regard for supervision or convenience. The water supply was drawn from a wooden reservoir into which a small stream trickled from a neighbouring spring. Not infrequently the reservoir was found to be empty when water was most needed. It was the intention when the prison was opened to utilize convict labour in the erection of new cells, permanent industrial buildings, the yard wall, hospital, farm and other necessary buildings. Until recently little progress was made in this direction. A cell wing containing 196 cells was opened in 1886, and a commodious boiler house built. Until four years ago these were the only permanent buildings erected.

The original stockade lasted nine years. Instead of building a wall of stone, cement or brick, another stockade was erected in 1889. It is now much impaired. Recently it was banked to a height of three feet, and further secured by cross ties and props. With care it may last a few years longer, but permanent walls should be erected at an early date.

Four years ago work was resumed on the permanent buildings and has been continued to the present time. The following structures have been erected:—

1. A large reservoir of cut stone and brick.

## SESSIONAL PAPER No. 34

2. The first section of the permanent industrial buildings—a stone shed for the accommodation of convicts engaged in cutting stone for prison buildings.

3. A large barn with stable accommodation for one hundred and fifty head of cattle.

4. A large piggery with convenient slaughter house attached.

Rock-faced ashlar was used in the walls of all these buildings. It was quarried on the reserve, cut and dressed by convict labour. Most of the lumber used was cut in the prison mill from logs taken from the reserve.

Stone for the second section of the industrial building is being quarried and will be dressed during the winter.

The kitchen has been remodelled and equipped with steam cooking utensils. An oven for baking bread was built in the new kitchen. The steward who was formerly baker instructor now oversees the baking of bread in addition to his other duties. The services of a baker instructor are thereby dispensed with.

The preparation of materials for, and the erection of the buildings required at this institution will keep the convicts busily employed for many years.

The buildings are carefully looked after and kept in good order.

*Manitoba*—The filter beds for the treatment of sewage were completed last fall and are working well. The disposal of prison sewage is now satisfactory to the most exacting.

The steam heating plant was thoroughly overhauled and put in good working condition. The result is in every way satisfactory. The buildings are comfortably heated, and the consumption of coal somewhat reduced.

A brick making plant will be installed at once. Large quantities of brick will be required every year for some time to come. They will be made by convict labour.

An extension of the cell wing and an industrial building are urgently required. With brick made by prison labour the cost of these buildings will be greatly reduced.

The farm produced last year, over ten thousand bushels of oats and barley on one hundred and eighty acres of land.

*British Columbia*.—Considerable progress has been made with the erection of the addition to the cell wing. The foundations have been laid and the basement walls built. The work will be pushed forward as expeditiously as possible. It was found that cement blocks would cost much less than stone for the cell fronts. A machine was installed and several convicts instructed regarding its operation. They soon became expert in the work and able to turn out excellent blocks at a cost of less than one-fourth the price of stone. All the brick used is made by prison labour, and next winter it is proposed to employ convict labour to cut the wood that will be required for burning brick the following year. It will be cut on the island, in Pitt Lake, recently acquired for penitentiary purposes.

No outside labour is employed. All the work is done by convicts, and considering how little they know of any trade when admitted to the prison, it says much for the patience and energy of the trade instructors that so much is accomplished.

The buildings are all in good repair.

*Regina Jail.*—The farm has been enlarged by the purchase of 160 acres of excellent land adjoining the reserve on the east. Owing to the outbreak of diphtheria the jail was quarantined for several months. Outside work was in consequence much curtailed, especially spring work on the farm. About fifty acres were put under crop. It is hoped that next year a much larger area will be cultivated.

The erection of a small wooden building for an hospital has been begun and will soon be completed. Should contagious disease again break out the hospital will be invaluable.

Work on the new cells was impossible while the prison was under quarantine. They will be completed next fall.

The heating system has been changed from steam to hot water. The consumption of fuel will be less, the services of a night fireman are no longer required, and the danger attending the use of a high pressure boiler for heating purposes has been removed.

*Prince Albert Jail.*—Satisfactory progress has been made with the laying of the water pipes to connect the reservoir at the jail with the aermotor pump at the river bank. Eleven hundred feet of pipe was laid. Twenty-two hundred feet more have yet to be laid to complete connection. The work is very heavy owing to the nature of the ground and the depth necessary to escape frost, namely nine feet. The soil, a few feet below the surface, is a mass of boulders, some so large as to necessitate tunnelling. Surface water also gives much trouble.

The reservoir is finished and a building designed for a workshop and toolhouse erected over it. A quantity of stone and sand was hauled for the basement walls of the jailer's kitchen which will be built as soon as more urgent works are completed.

The cell accommodation at the jail consists of twenty cells—five for female prisoners, and fifteen for males. These have met the requirements of the district up to the present time, but with the very large influx of population increased cell accommodation may soon become necessary.

The buildings, fencing and other property are kept in excellent repair.

We have the honour to be, sir,

Your obedient servants,

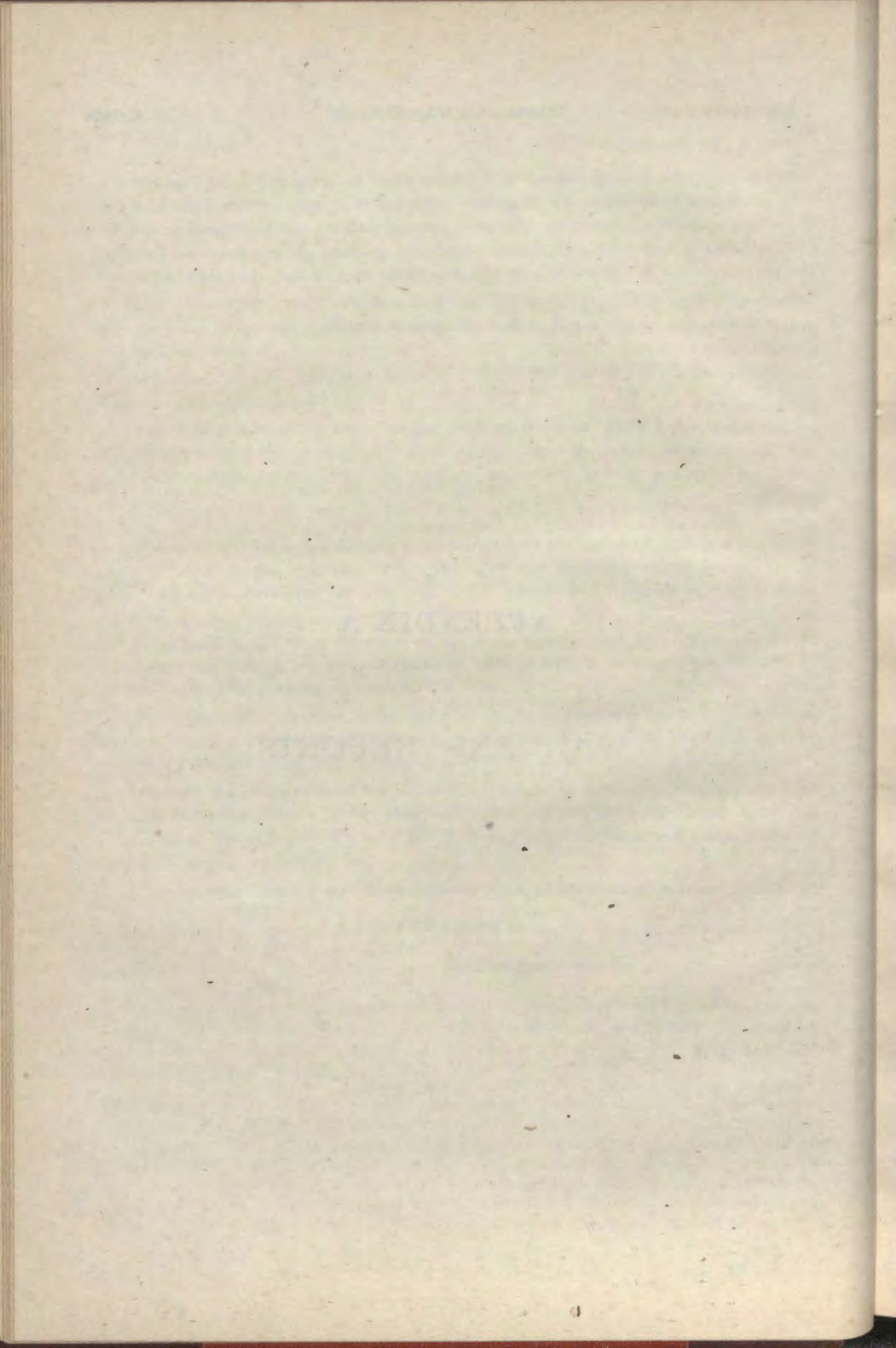
DOUGLAS STEWART,  
GEO. W. DAWSON,

*Inspectors.*

OTTAWA, December 31, 1903.

APPENDIX A

WARDENS' REPORTS



KINGSTON, August 1, 1903.

The Inspectors of Penitentiaries, Ottawa.

SIRs,—I have the honour to present my fifth annual report (with appendices) and to transmit statistical tables and returns from the various departments of the Kingston penitentiary for the year 1902-3.

The original appropriation granted was \$187,500. To this was added by supplementary vote of parliament for special gratuity to retired officers, \$5,514.49, making a total of \$193,014.49. Of this amount there was expended a total of \$189,987.01, leaving a balance of \$3,027.48 unexpended.

Briefly stated, the expenditure under the various heads was as follows:—

Staff, including salaries, retiring allowances, uniforms and mess . . . . .	\$ 74,078 70
Maintenance of convicts (food, clothing and medicine)	17,004 52
Discharge expenses (freedom suits and allowances, transfers to other prisons and interments) . . . . .	2,455 14
Working expenses: heat, light, water, maintenance of buildings and machinery, chapels, school, library and office expenses . . . . .	18,034 83
Industries: farm, trade shops, binder twine . . . . .	73,859 83
Prison equipment; machinery, furnishings, utensils and vehicles, lands, buildings and walls . . . . .	3,550 39
Miscellaneous: advertising and travel . . . . .	1,003 60
Total . . . . .	\$ 189,987 01

The item under industries is larger by some \$19,000 than the amount estimated for. This arose from the exceptionally high price of binder twine material and the use of manila hemp exclusively nearly the whole year. Taking all other departments together the expenditure is less than the appropriation by over \$21,887.

Regarding the expenditure of \$74,078.70 for the official staff, I beg to point out that, of this amount, over \$5,500 went to pay retiring allowances voted by parliament and \$1,500, at least, to pay salaries of officers engaged in general departmental work and not, strictly speaking, officers of this penitentiary.

A reference to the per capita cost for the year covered by this report and that of the year preceding will, I think, strongly justify my contention that the method of calculating it renders the result valueless, for the purpose of comparison between institutions or between one year and another. The fiscal year 1901-2 was for this penitentiary, a far more successful period than the year just closed. Our per capita revenue for the former year was \$136.73, and for the latter \$67.92, nearly double in 1901-2 what it was in 1902-3. Yet the net per capita cost for the former period was \$307.97 as against \$243.42 for the year just closed. The truth is that whenever we invest largely in lands or buildings, or machinery, or improvements of any kind, although the results of these investments may stand as a valuable asset of the institution, we get no credit for their value in the make up of the accounts, and no matter how industrious we may have been or how successfully we may have managed commercially, the showing of net per capita cost is bound to advertise us to the world as spendthrifts, while some other institution which didn't invest a dollar in purchase of land or machinery or for permanent improvements of any kind, may, without showing a per capita revenue of 50 cents, show a per capita cost far below ours and secure praise for economy, in parliament and out of

it. As was said in last year's report, if the officers in any particular prison wish to make a good showing and catch the public eye, let them eat, drink and be merry, and do absolutely nothing in the way of substantial improvements.

*The Farm.*—Despite the early drought and notwithstanding the discouraging outlook for farmers up to the middle of May, the year has been a fairly successful one so far as the operations of the farm department are concerned. The usual number of convicts have been quite constantly and profitably employed in the fields, and the financial statement shows a balance on the right side. As with all departments the farm balance sheet for any single year is misleading. It may happen that large expenditures are made and charged against that particular year, whereas the improvements or machinery purchased may remain for several succeeding years as valuable assets and relieve the necessity for expenditure during those years. Again it may happen that a large number of machines, implements or horses are worn out and condemned and the cost value written off the stock sheets, and at the same time large expenditures be made in order to replace the animals or articles so condemned. Thus the balance sheet for that particular year will be adversely affected by the loss of stock on hand and the cost of whatever is purchased to replace it. In the statement presented with this report, the amount of stock on hand is unusually large and favourably affects the balance. Much of this stock will be condemned and written off before our next report, and the balance may thus be turned to the wrong side through mere chance, although the farming operations may be fairly successful.

The fattening of cattle as an additional farm industry is contemplated and an additional report on the subject will be laid before you. We have a large quantity of clover hay every year, and much of our farm land is adapted to the growth of roots. It is considered more profitable to feed roots to cattle than to pigs, and we all know that clover is comparatively valueless as food for horses. In these days successful farming demands a variety of methods, and there is no reason why our management should be handicapped by theories and regulations which prevent the full exercise of skill and judgment. Our barns are filled with hay, and we must feed it or sell it, or build new barns.

*The Quarry.*—In my last report I was obliged to tell you that our quarries were exhausted of beds that could be profitably worked. I am glad to report that, during the year, we have been successful in securing, for a reasonable sum, in fairly close proximity to the prison, a first class quarry which, it is thought, will meet our requirements for many years.

The stonecutting department, the blacksmith's department, and the carpenters, have all been busily engaged in completing the new west wing and preparing material for the new east wing. Shortly after the beginning of the calendar year, the west wing was ready for occupation, and we had the pleasure of transferring thereto all the convicts from the cells of the old unsanitary and condemned eastern block. Some time in February we commenced the removal of the old cell block, and at the close of the year considerable progress was made. I consider it very desirable that the work of reconstruction be pushed forward with all possible speed.

*Heat, Light and Water.*—The three boilers in boiler house No. 1 have been supplied with automatic underfeed stokers which, for a time promised to be and to do all that was claimed for them. After a few months experience, however, it was found that we had difficulty in producing sufficient steam with the three boilers in operation; and the smoke nuisance was only partly abated. An examination of the boilers showed that the whole three were damaged and that repairs were imperative. This necessitated the removal of the brick work forming the fire space, and upon recommendation of the boiler inspectors, we enlarged the fire chamber when restoring the masonry, and to our delight, we find that two boilers will do, with ease, what three did with difficulty before the change was effected. The utilization of exhaust steam effects a large saving in the cost of heating, and there is room for the further extension of the system.

The electric plant installed a few years ago continues to do, without trouble, the work of lighting the whole prison and supplying motor power to the shops.

## SESSIONAL PAPER No. 34

Our water supply is ample, and we have the satisfaction of knowing that notwithstanding the fact that typhoid fever was epidemic on both sides of us last winter, we escaped the scourge entirely. It has always seemed to me that we used twice as much water as is needed for all our varied purposes, and I consider that a full investigation into our water supply system and our sewage system might result in the saving of money without destroying or lessening the efficiency of these services.

*Ticket-of-Leave.*—Thirty-four convicts were released on parole during the year. Three are now serving terms of imprisonment here for offences committed while the license was still in operation. Conviction cancels such licenses and the portion of the original sentence unexpired when the license was granted still hangs over the convict. How many paroled prisoners have found their way into other prisons I have no means of knowing, nor can I tell how many are at large who have failed to report their whereabouts to the police. I maintain that the Ticket-of-Leave Act has, for its paramount object, the recognition of long continued good behaviour in prison. If any other reason exists for the exercise of clemency, the power to commute or pardon should be utilized. As at present operated, the Act gives unfair advantage to the short term convict who hasn't earned its favours, and acts with infinitely reduced advantage to the long term convict who by continued exemplary conduct has earned the full benefits which the law was intended to confer.

*The Insane Ward.*—The important question as to the proper disposition of insane criminals is still with us and, so far as I can discover, is as far from solution as it was twenty years ago. The Penitentiary Act provides for the removal of an insane convict to an asylum for the insane during the period of his insanity and for his return to prison if he recovers before the expiration of his sentence. Practically the clause is a dead letter. Insane convicts remain with us, subject to such treatment as can be given within closed walls and prison cells during the whole term of sentence and, often for weeks and months longer. If there be anything in the modern theories as to the proper treatment of the insane, our present system of prison asylums is indeed difficult of defence. I admit the apparently insurmountable difficulties in the way of the satisfactory solution of the question, but the existence of those difficulties need not paralyze the sympathy and philanthropy of the public or forbid the active consideration of the problem. We have forty insane convicts in a single building, favoured with the daily visits of the surgeon and left to the management of prison guards. How many of these should have been sent to prison at all? How many should remain in prison? What shall be done with those who do remain?

*Binder Twine.*—At the beginning of the year we were without manufactured product and without material. The quantity of twine on the market was not commensurate with the demand and, in common with many factories, we were obliged to decline orders for several hundred tons. As soon as we could secure fibre (about July 5) we started production and succeeded in keeping up with local demands, and in supplying a few carloads to distant parts where the harvest is later. About September 10, our mill was closed down for the season, and shortly afterwards Mr. T. P. Connor, who had occupied the position of superintendent from the installation of the plant, was retired. The resignation of Mr. Price (assistant superintendent) had been accepted a few months before. On January 1st, Mr. Dickinson took charge as superintendent, and the factory was in constant operation for the rest of the year. The material used during the year was exclusively manila fibre of good average quality.

From a disciplinary standpoint the year just closed may be said to have been comparatively free from occurrences of an exceptional or extraordinary character. There was one attempt to escape by a weak minded convict who was quickly run down by his keeper, taken out for trial and given three months extra sentence for his foolish attempt. There has been nothing approaching the gravity of revolt or conspiracy and the offences against the prison regulations, though numerous, were mostly of a trivial character.

For the movements of convicts, changes in the staff, transfers, discharges, deaths, &c., I beg to refer you to the several tables accompanying this report.

3-4 EDWARD VII., A. 1904

Again accept my thanks for your indulgence and assistance rendered during the year. I must, in justice to my fellow officers, report that the staff have rendered faithful service during the year.

Yours truly,

J. M. PLATT,  
Warden.

APPENDIX TO WARDEN'S REPORT.

*Memorandum for the Warden.*

I have the honour to submit the following report of the various works performed during the fiscal year ended June 30, 1903.

*West Wing*.—This wing containing 152 cells was completed during the year and has been occupied since January.

*East Wing*.—After the completion of the west wing the east wing was closed off from the dome with bulkheads of planks and the demolition of the small cells commenced. Satisfactory progress is being made. Blacksmiths, stonecutters and carpenters are engaged in preparing materials for the reconstruction of the cells.

*Kitchen*.—A section of the stone wall 48 feet by 15 feet was removed between the kitchen and the passage and the wall above supported on I beams and stone piers. The stone floor of passage was taken up and a new floor laid of cement concrete. A brick wall through the steward's storeroom was taken down and rebuilt 8 feet back to make room for officers' mess-room on ground floor. Waterclosets were built off the kitchen and in the storekeeper's department. Iron barriers have been placed at both entrances to kitchen. Officers' mess-room fitted up with shelving and cupboards and the whole neatly painted.

*Stable*.—The old slate was taken off and the roof covered with galvanized iron in rolls, and a coat of roofing cement applied.

*Accountant's and Chief Keeper's Offices*.—Alterations have been made consisting of a staircase built at north entrance door giving access from the yard to an office on the first floor for the accountant. The ground floor has been remodeled for the chief keeper's office. Lockers built for holding convicts' effects and both offices painted.

*Fences*.—Most of the wooden fences which were badly rotted have been taken down and replaced with new posts and cyclone wire fencing.

*Dock*.—Another portion of the dock was removed during the winter and rebuilt with new timbers.

*North Lodge*.—A new floor was laid through the entrance with cement concrete.

*Farm House*.—The frame house on the farm purchased recently has been put in good repair, and painted and papered.

*Barns*.—The room formerly used for a tool room in No. 1 barn has been lined inside with matched lumber and converted into a granary with two large bins.

*Boiler House*.—Considerable mason work had to be done for the installation of stokers.

*Tank*.—The large iron tank of about 12,000 gallons formerly used for water supply at Warden's residence has been brought down and buried in yard to hold oil for binder twine department.

## SESSIONAL PAPER No. 34

*Quarry.*—The quarry gang is at work in the new quarry where plenty of stone of good quality can be obtained to supply the prison for a number of years.

*Roofs.*—Repairs are being made to all roofs and a coat of roofing cement put on them.

*Tin and Paint Departments.*—The tinsmiths, painters and printers have been moved back to part of the carpenter shop.

*Accountant's Office.*—The office formerly used by the accountant has been painted and grained.

*Walls.*—Portions of the low walls around gardens east and west of the main entrance gate were taken down where it was necessary and rebuilt and the walls all pointed.

*Tailor and Shoe Shops.*—Tailors and shoemakers have been engaged in making clothing and shoes for the Indians of the North-west Territories, and uniforms, discharge and prison clothing for this institution.

*B. C. Penitentiary and Regina Jail.*—120 cell door pivots and patterns for closet fittings have been made for British Columbia Penitentiary and 10 cell door barriers for Regina jail.

In addition to the above considerable work has been performed in repairs to buildings and for other departments.

R. J. BURNS,  
*Chief Trade Instructor.*

ST. VINCENT DE PAUL, July 1, 1903.

The Inspectors of Penitentiaries, Ottawa.

SIRS,—I have the honour to present you the report for the fiscal year ended June 30, 1903.

I have taken part in the administration at different times during the year, and on March 7, 1903, I received instructions from warden Dr. J. A. Duchesneau, to take charge of the institution, and since that date have performed the duties of warden.

The appropriation for last year was \$121,000, of which we expended \$108,606.32, including the sum of \$3,438.05, which was paid as gratuities to different officers whose resignations were accepted by the department, leaving an unexpended balance of \$12,393.68.

*Quarry.*—On account of the great number of works in course of execution this summer, and in order to hasten their completion, we had to suspend for a certain time the working of the quarry, in order to use the hand-labour of the quarry for other purposes; we have on hand a sufficient quantity of stone to employ the stonecutters a good part of the summer. I expect that next September the work will have gained sufficient headway to allow us to continue the working of the quarry.

*Sewerage.*—The duct from the south wing to the building occupied by the electric dynamos, work on which was commenced in the spring of 1902, is on the point of being completed. The work has been long and tedious owing to the difficulties offered by the ground. This duct has been cut through solid rock. Notwithstanding the difficulties of this important work, I am convinced that it will be fully completed this fall at the latest.

*Water works.*—In accordance with the instructions received from the department, we have commenced to replace the old pipes, which were used for supplying the institution with water, by new ones.

In order to carry on this work, we were compelled to employ the quarry gang to excavate for this purpose.

This work has proved to be the most difficult that has ever been undertaken at the penitentiary, owing to the disadvantages offered by the ground, part of the excavating being done through solid rock.

We are pushing the work rapidly and I am confident it will be fully completed before the hard frost sets in this fall.

*Pump House.*—We are now building a new pump house directly opposite the one now in use. This fine building is of rock faced ashlar stone, and will be fitted with a double-action electric pump. In addition to the above we will have one of the old pumps with a boiler placed in a position for immediate use in case of an emergency.

The above work is under the strictest surveillance and is progressing rapidly, and I am pleased to state that up to the present no accidents have occurred. Notwithstanding the extent and importance of this work, I am perfectly convinced that the whole will be in operation in January, 1904.

*Farm.*—In the course of the year many improvements have been made on the farm. The largest part of the excavation, which was between the railway and the penitentiary has been filled with stone taken from the excavation inside of the wall of the penitentiary. The fences have been repaired and the road macadamized in different places, rendering access more practicable for vehicles.

SESSIONAL PAPER No. 34

It is very difficult to pronounce on the produce which we may have from the farm. The scarcity of rain is not calculated to assure us for the coming crop. At all events, I believe that we will have sufficient produce for the needs of the institution.

*Stone-shed.*—This fine building is constructed of rock faced-ashlar stone, possesses all the modern appliances, and is large enough to accommodate about seventy-five stone-cutters.

*Brick-work.*—We purchased last spring a new machine for brick and tile making. The machine has given entire satisfaction. With the quality of the clay and sand that we have on the premises, we have every reason to believe that the enterprise will be a complete success this season.

*School and Library.*—The report of the schoolmaster shows that the attendance at school has been more or less interrupted in different times of the year. This is explained by the fact that in view of the great number of works which were under way, and the population being less than usual, we have been forced at different times to deprive some of the convicts of the privilege of the school.

*North Lodge.*—This superb structure, from the point of view of architecture, and on account of its importance, possesses all the modern improvements and is intended for different offices, principally the office and store of the store-keeper. It will be ready for occupation in the course of the fall.

*Electric Installation.*—The installation of the electric light is perfect and gives the best service to the institution.

Taking everything into consideration, I am under the impression that the works carried on this year have been of more than ordinary importance. Some of them were commenced some years ago, and I feel no hesitation in stating that they will be completely terminated this fall.

The discipline of the prison has been satisfactory throughout the year.

In conclusion, I wish to express my sincere thanks for your kind interest and also to thank the staff of this institution for the respect and devotedness which they have accorded me in the discharge of my duties.

Yours sincerely,

OSCAR BEAUCHAMP,  
*Deputy Warden.*

## (APPENDIX.)

*Memorandum for the Warden.*

I have the honour to submit the following report on building and other industrial work at the St. Vincent de Paul Penitentiary for the fiscal year ended June 30, 1903:—

*Exhaust Steam Heating.*—It having been decided to utilize the exhaust steam from electric light and power engines for heating purposes, a duct has been excavated to a depth of ten feet below grade line from power-house to dome. In the bottom of this has been laid a 12-inch. dia. sewer pipe, to be used later in connection with the separation of sewerage matter from surface water. The duct is 5 feet by 4 feet 6 inches, is built of cut stone, and will be covered with rough dressed stone flagging and graded over. The exhaust mains and electric light cables from power house to dome are laid in this duct. The dome, wings, R. C. chapel, shop, building, baths and stable, are now heated by exhaust steam from electric light engines. This change throws out of commission the battery of four boilers under dome, the hot water heater in baths, and stoves in stable.

The steam sewage and water duct power house to stable is being continued from stable up south west side of yard to stonecutters new building. This will provide for laying of water, sewer and steam pipes and electric cables for accommodation of stonecutters shop and blacksmith, machine and tinmiths shops, to be erected later on the same line, as stonecutters shop and stable.

*Motor Power, &c.*—The estimates and specifications for this equipment having proved satisfactory, orders were placed, and have been filled. The entire machinery is now run by motor power. The tailors shop and change room is equipped with electric gooses, the four guard towers with electric heaters. This change does away with the large locomotive boiler in blacksmith shop, stoves in tailors shop and change room, and stoves in towers. The annual saving in coal effected by these changes will be very material, and a very much more satisfactory method of handling machinery obtained.

*Brick-making.*—Brick and tile manufacture for the season has been commenced. All brick required for building and tile required for farm irrigation will be manufactured on the premises in future. The large quantity of these products required annually, when manufactured by prison labour—instead of purchasing—will create an appreciable saving in the annual expenditure and afford instructive employment for the convicts.

*Water-works.*—In accordance with estimates and specifications prepared and approved, orders have been placed for a triplex electric pump and motor, for a generator set to raise the voltage from 110 to 500 volts, to drive pump motor. The pump will have a capacity of 500 gallons per minute operating at 125 lbs. pressure per square inch, and will be equipped with 8-inch. mains from river to the prison. The new building required for accommodation of the new pump has been commenced, and the excavation for water mains undertaken. Work was commenced on May 4th. It is hoped to have the plant in operation before winter.

The new pumping plant, in addition to providing adequate fire protection, will effect a large saving annually. The steam boiler used for driving steam pumps at a cost of \$1,500 to \$1,600 per annum being discontinued.

*New Stonecutters Shop.*—This building has been completed. It is in all respects a modern building and will add greatly to the shop accommodation.

*Dome and Wings.*—Many of the cell barriers have been repaired during the year. The cells, passages, windows and doors painted, and glass roof of dome repaired.

## SESSIONAL PAPER No 34

*Tramway.*—The tramway trestle bridge, and tram line to quarry have been repaired. The bridge is now good for some years. The fact, however, must not be overlooked that a new stone bridge will have to be constructed in the near future.

*Quarry.*—The quarry has been worked to very good advantage during the year, the new derrick erected last year facilitating the work very much.

*General Repairs.*—There has been the usual amount of repairs to buildings and prison equipment done during the year.

*Industries Generally.*—The various trades have been well provided with work during the year, in some branches more than could be completed with despatch.

The coming season promises no exception in the amount of work which will be required from all the trade branches. The building of new pump house and excavations for water mains, brick and tile manufacture, installation of pumping machinery, stone-cutting, quarrying, excavations and building ducts in yard, will require much activity on the part of the officers entrusted with the execution of the different works. In conclusion I have to recommend that the building of a new blacksmith, machine and tin shop be proceeded with as soon as the pump house is completed.

Respectfully submitted,

GEO. A. PRATT,  
*Chief Trade Instructor.*

June 30, 1903.

## DORCHESTER.

DORCHESTER, July 1, 1903.

The Inspectors of Penitentiaries, Ottawa.

GENTLEMEN,—I have the honour to submit my annual report, consisting of the usual statistical tables and reports of the various departments of the Dorchester Penitentiary for the year ended June 30, 1903.

The movements of convicts were as follows:—

	Males.	Females.	Total.
Remaining at midnight, June 30, 1902 .....	205	5	210
<i>Received since:—</i>			
From common jails .....	99	5	104
From military prisons.....	8	..	8
From Kingston Penitentiary .....	1	..	1
Totals.....	313	10	323
<i>Discharged since:—</i>			
By expiration of sentence .....	43	..	43
By pardon .....	7	..	7
By parole .....	30	..	30
By death .....	1	1	2
By order of court.....	1	..	1
Sent to Kingston Penitentiary .....	3	..	3
Totals.....	85	1	86
Remaining at midnight June 30, 1903.....	228	9	237

The daily average was 220·7, as against 214 last year and 210 the previous year. The increase may be accounted for by the large influx of foreign population at the steel works and coal mines of Cape Breton County.

The conduct of the prisoners generally has been good and the discipline well maintained. There have been no escapes.

As will be seen by the surgeon's report, the health of the prison has been good. There have been but two deaths, against four last year, and eight the previous year.

The only accident which could be considered of a serious nature was that of a convict who lost the four fingers of his right hand by allowing it to come in contact with an edger at which he was working.

Of the thirty convicts who were released on parole during the year, not one has returned, showing the care with which the Act is being operated.

The chaplains' reports show that they have attended to their duties with commendable zeal and faithfulness, and as a result an improvement in the moral tone of the prison is manifest.

The operations of the farm have been fairly successful. Hay and cereals were an excellent crop, while potatoes and other vegetables were an average crop.

The large new barn has been completed and is now occupied. The foundation for a new stone piggery was laid last fall and work on it is now in progress. It is expected that this much-needed building will be completed and ready for occupation by November next.

## SESSIONAL PAPER No. 34

A large number of convicts have been employed all the year in the quarry and stonecutters shed preparing stone for the new building to be commenced in the autumn when the piggery is finished. The other industries have been well conducted and vigorously prosecuted. The new kitchen and bakery have been completed and are occupied with much advantage and comfort. All the officers have been faithful in the discharge of their duties. The retirement of Mr. J. A. Gray, who had for twenty-three years been the efficient and courteous accountant of this institution, is very much regretted by all. The officer who takes his place will, it is hoped, prove a worthy successor.

I have the honour to be, gentlemen,  
Yours respectfully,

J. A. KIRK,  
Warden.

## MANITOBA.

STONY MOUNTAIN, September 1, 1903.

The Inspectors of Penitentiaries,  
Ottawa.

SIRS,—I have the honour to submit my annual report together with crime statistics and other reports in connection with this penitentiary for the fiscal year ended 30th June 30, 1903.

Remaining at midnight June 30, 1902.....	105
Received since.....	78
	— 183
Discharged by expiration of sentence . . . . .	32
"    pardon.....	4
"    parole.....	6
"    death.....	1
	— 43
Remaining at mid-night, June 30, 1903....	140

The daily average during the year was 120·4 as against 109·1 in the previous year.

The conduct and industry of the convicts through the year has been very good.

As I have mentioned in former reports, we are sadly in need of proper accommodation for both man and beast.

In my report for the fiscal year ended June 30, 1901, in recommending the building of a farm stable and other buildings, I said, "more important even than this is the addition of a new wing. The entire building now in use is below the standard of modern requirements.

'From the point of view of security of prisoners, it is altogether deficient, entailing an immense amount of personal supervision and a constant strain on the officers in charge, which the later methods of building can dispense with. Besides this the danger of fire is far greater than that in other institutions of the same kind that have the advantage of being constructed on more scientific principles.

'The main building to-day has only 106 cells while we have 112 prisoners. The population from which the penitentiary is fed is constantly increasing, and there can be little doubt that by the time this wing is built it will be not a whit too large for the necessary accommodation.'

Our convict population has been steadily increasing ever since and of course will continue to increase with the immense number of immigrants who are now coming into this western country. Our convict population to-day is 150. I hope a wing will be commenced in the spring and hurried to completion.

I should like to see something done to our officers' quarters to make them more comfortable, owing to the isolated situation of this penitentiary there is nowhere for them to live except in the buildings now in use. In the present condition of these buildings it increases the already heavy tax on my officers for fuel.

I would again recommend that another tank with a capacity of 5,000 gallons be placed in the attic. In case of fire, the well going dry as frequently happens, or if the present tank requiring repairing, it is very desirable to have a reserve supply.

We had a good crop this year although not quite as heavy as last year.

We have had no escapes.

I have the honour to be, sirs,

Your obedient servant,

A. G. IRVINE,

Warden.

SESSIONAL PAPER No. 34

## APPENDIX.

*Paper submitted by Warden Irvine at the meeting of the National Prison Congress held at Louisville, Kentucky, October, 1903.*

SUBJECT :—PRISON DISCIPLINE.

Order is the fundamental principle of nature. Discipline is merely the enforcement of methods to secure order. It is an entirely erroneous idea to suppose that discipline is a restriction of liberty. The laws of a country constitute the real security of its citizens. The discipline of an institution in like manner constitutes the safety and protection of both its officers and inmates. The nation, the municipality, or the institution that does not enforce a respect for and compliance with its laws and regulations is in a dangerous condition and is unworthy of respect.

Too much stress cannot be laid upon the fact that rigid discipline is intended for the protection of those who do right, and not as a punishment or hardship to any one. In enforcing discipline the restriction falls exclusively on those who violate general rights or the rights of other individuals.

An important advantage of discipline in an institution is the fact that it trains the convict in habitual compliance with authority. His conviction shows that he is lacking in that respect, and the effect of firm discipline develops self-restraint and builds up character on a firm and proper basis.

The true root idea of discipline has been very well defined as self-sacrifice, and obedience is only one of the secondary elements, and so I suppose the prisoners really are being punished for failure in self-sacrifice to common human needs and purposes; thus, obedience must be forced on them, and so far as they are curable they must be led back by prison discipline to the fit and proper state of humanity which demands reasonable and willing self-sacrifice from the individual in his relation to his fellow beings. Now, in order to attain proper discipline in a prison, it is imperative that the officers of the prison, and especially those in charge, should have a thorough knowledge of its objects and the methods by which it can be made effective. Too much care cannot be taken in the selection of such officers. I am of the opinion that before officers are placed on permanent duty, they should undergo a probationary term at a training depot, where their character and temperament can be studied and their fitness to assume the responsibilities of the position determined.

Firmness and kindness is a *sine qua non*. If an officer loses his temper he weakens his authority; whereas, if he has perfect self-control he can act in regard to a case which, if hastily treated, might assume a more serious aspect. It is obvious that an officer's training must be thorough, not only in the matter of detail, but in the management of the many classes of men who may from time to time be committed to his care.

The disposition of every man must be carefully studied and great care should be taken in judging a man's temperament during the first few weeks that he is placed under the officer's charge.

Some prisoners are apt to be mentally stunned by the somewhat sudden appreciation of the position in which they have placed themselves, and this may induce a feeling of despondency, which, at first glance, might be taken for sullenness. It is during this time that the officer in the immediate charge of the prisoner may, by kindly treatment, influence him for good; or, by harsh words or manner, render him callous or obstinate.

If an officer always appears tidy and well dressed, cheerful and alert, he will imbue the prisoner with his own activity and smartness; whereas, if he goes about his duty ill-dressed and generally slovenly, not taking any interest in the work, the prisoner will naturally follow his example.

It is equally necessary that the convict who resists prison authority and, generally, undertakes to run the institution in accordance with his own ideas, should be firmly and effectively subdued, irrespective of the severity or form of punishment that may be found necessary to accomplish that object.

Convicts should at all times be kept busy, and officers should show them an example in demeanour and quickness in attending to their duties. If a prisoner shows a preference for a trade it is always advisable to put him in the way of learning or exercising that trade. When a man has had no previous training he should be appointed to that work for which the warden considers him best adapted. If a prisoner displays any desire to become a finished mechanic, I think every opportunity should be given him in that direction. All encouragement of this sort tends to make the prisoner's life less monotonous and, at the same time, prepares him for earning an honest living after his discharge. Men of many diverse temperaments are sent to our institutions and their characteristics must be carefully studied by the officers in charge, in order to carry out the intention of the sentence and, at the same time, endeavour to lead the man to a better course in life.

The warden of the penitentiary should be held responsible for the proper discipline of the institution, and should have the power of rejecting any officer sent to him whom he deems unfit.

The warden, being so held responsible, should deal personally with all prisoners who commit, or are charged with committing a breach of prison discipline. If a prisoner offends he should be at once confined in his cell and brought before the warden in his orderly room, or room set apart for seeing prisoners, at the regular hour set apart for that purpose. The greatest care and discrimination is necessary in dealing with prisoners brought before him for breach of discipline, as the mental and other characteristics of each man have to be considered in awarding punishment. When a prisoner is brought before me, and I see that the prisoners and officers are at all excited over the case, I remand the prisoner until the following day, when the aspect of affairs is generally very different.

Another thing the warden has to guard against is to see that his officers do not resort to a system of 'nagging,' or continually 'talking at' a prisoner. I have seen a company of a regiment driven to a state of mutiny by the senior non-commissioned officer acting in this manner, and how much more important it is to guard against such a thing in a penitentiary where the results are liable to be more serious.

The punishments authorized are much the same in all penitentiaries. Judging from many years' experience, I have concluded that the most effectual mode of punishing an intelligent convict is to deprive him of his remission. The 'ticket of leave' system is of undoubted value as an inducement to good behaviour, but the remission of sentence, if properly carried out, should be even more effective in producing the same result. Remission, however, should not be regarded as a prescriptive right, and prisoners should be made thoroughly to understand that it is a privilege to be acquired only by obedience and industry.

The awarding of punishments by the warden is one of the greatest factors in prison discipline. So soon as the convicts find that they receive justice at his hands they will take punishment for an offence without resentment, whereas, if a convict is hastily tried and severely punished for a trivial offence it is apt to make him sullen, and this feeling will soon pervade the whole prison.

SESSIONAL PAPER No. 34

## BRITISH COLUMBIA.

NEW WESTMINSTER, July 2, 1903.

Inspectors of Penitentiaries,  
Ottawa, Ont.

SIRS,—I have the honour to submit my annual report, accompanied by statistical and financial statements for the year 1902-03.

The expenditure of this institution for the year was \$46,736.64.

In comparing this penitentiary with larger institutions, as to per capita cost, it should not be forgotten that the cost of living here is much higher than at any other penitentiary in Canada; also that we have a staff equal to the handling of twice the number of convicts in a prison of modern construction with a stone wall inclosing the premises.

The following tabular statement shows the movement of convicts for the year just closed :—

*Received :—*

Remaining at midnight, June 30, 1902.....	94
From common jails.....	47
Returned by order of court.....	1
	— 142

*Discharged :—*

By expiration of sentence.....	25
By pardon.....	4
By parole.....	15
By death.....	1
Removed by order of court.....	2
	— 47
	95

We continued brickmaking this year, and, owing to your decision to have first tier of cells in new wing built of pressed brick, it was necessary to work our brickyard with that object in view; as a consequence, we will this year make about 75,000 of pressed and 250,000 common brick.

We started the erection of new wing about the middle of October. At the north-east corner we found a bed of sand, which necessitated our going down some twelve feet before securing a proper foundation. We expect, before the winter sets in, to have half of outside walls erected, and will place over this a temporary canvas roof, so that we can continue, during the winter, building the cells. With this protection we expect to have two and one half to three tiers of cells erected before the spring season sets in.

The work of building is in charge of Instructor Imlah, under the supervision of Chief Trade Instructor Disney. Both officers have been attached to the staff for some time in other capacities. We expect to fully complete this building of modern construction, with convict labour and our own staff without any outside expense whatever for labour. When completed, we will have accommodation for two hundred and twenty prisoners. The outside walls are constructed of brick and the window barriers of steel pipe, which is less expensive, just as strong as heavy iron rods, easier to erect and less impediment to light. The steel barriers for cells, also the locking-bar arrangements, are being manufactured for us at the St. Vincent de Paul Penitentiary; all the rest of the work in connection with this building will be done on the premises.

3-4 EDWARD VII., A. 1904

In tearing down the small building attached to present cell wing, I found that it was practically sandstone veneer, and on making investigation I found that the whole construction of the wing and main building is of same nature.

We have secured your permission, and will, as soon as wet weather sets in, commence the construction of the bakery in our basement, in connection with the kitchen, in order that the steward may supervise both departments.

We received on October 14 ten convicts from the Yukon.

I regret to say that the N.W.M.P. officials did not see their way clear to have us manufacture boots, shoes and clothing for prisoners in the Yukon, preferring to purchase on the spot. I consider that this reciprocity could not, in any way, be objected to by the outside manufacturer, any more than he would object to our manufacturing boots, shoes and clothing for our own convicts.

During the year we had a visit from Inspector Dawson and Architect Adams. I am pleased to see that the Inspector's visits will now be made annually instead of sex-tennially.

The discipline has been exceptionally well maintained during last year, and the officers continue to do their duty faithfully.

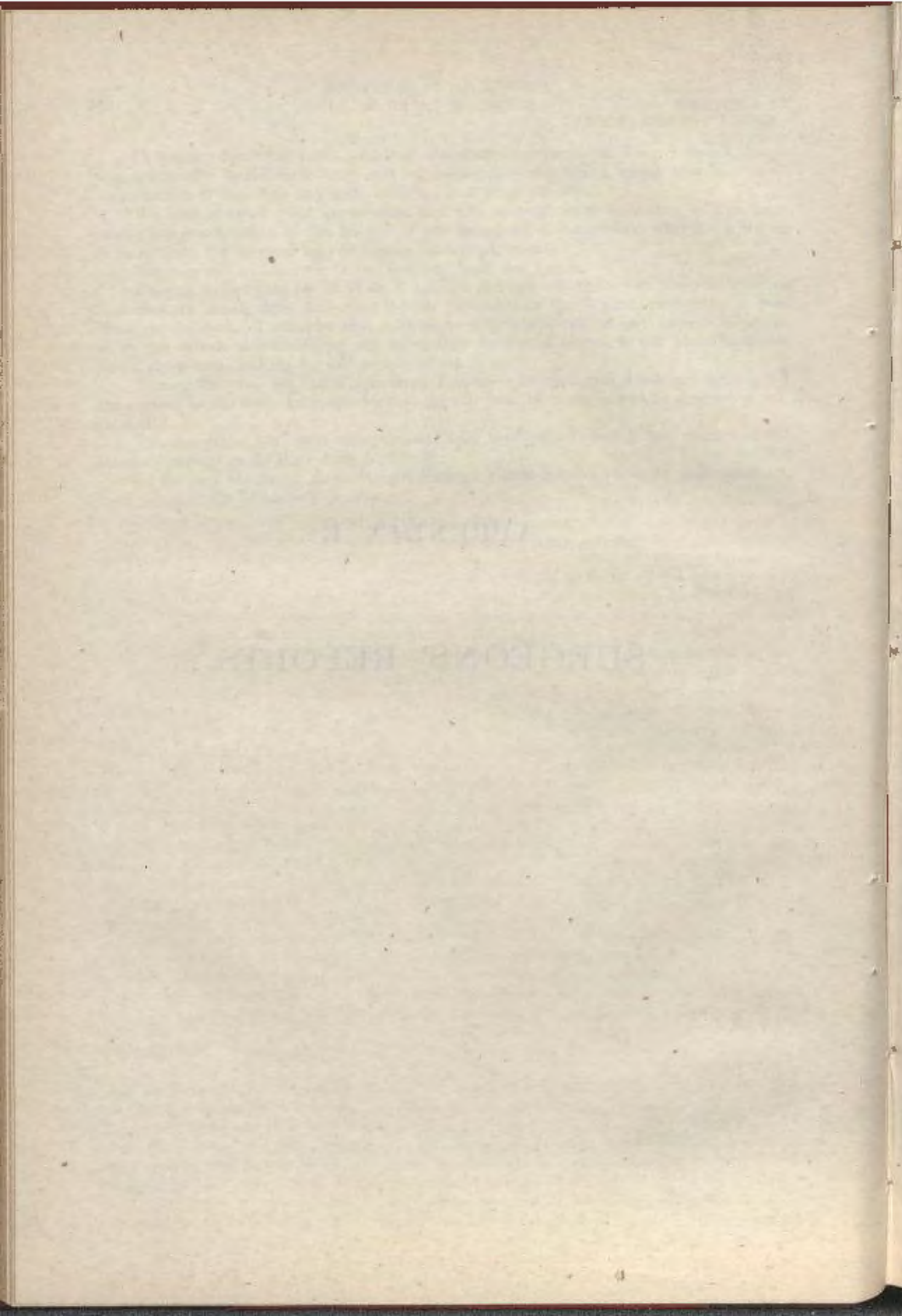
So far as I can learn, those favoured with a ticket-of-leave have, by their conduct, fully justified the Minister's clemency.

I have the honour to be, sirs,  
Your obedient servant,

J. C. WHYTE,  
*Warden.*

APPENDIX B

SURGEONS' REPORTS .



## KINGSTON.

KINGSTON, Sept. 1, 1903.

The Inspectors of Penitentiaries,  
Ottawa.

SIRS,—I have the honour to submit herewith my annual report of the medical department of this penitentiary for the year ended June 30, 1903.

The affairs of this department have not been marked by any novel or abnormal features to justify any lengthened report, but there are always a few matters embraced in its administration to which it is deemed necessary to refer in the annual report.

The usual number of prisoners come to us, though at one time physically healthy, now broken down in health. Of the causes concerned in this state of feeble physical constitution, the criminal methods of earning a living, their depraved habits, and an inadequate supply of food often producing, through malnutrition, mental and physical impairment might be assigned important places. On this account, many persons, no doubt, with good intentions but with low physical and mental vitality were frequently led into criminal methods of living, and continued in them till received into prison so diseased in body that it often requires months of treatment before restored to their wonted physical health. A large number are affected with syphilis and require specific treatment to tide them over the period of their detention in prison. This class, owing to lowered tone of the system, is more vulnerable to acute diseases, many of which lapse into a state of chronicity from which recovery is always tedious and doubtful.

The general sanitation of the prison has been all that could be desired; the personal cleanliness of the prisoners was a noticeable feature of the care bestowed upon them, and the ventilation of the dormitoires, workshops and other buildings has been of the most satisfactory character. Together with these precautions, every effective means of ridding disease producing germs from the prison apartments are employed; these means are in accord with the views of those who pursue scientific study. To be able, however to eradicate completely these pathogenic organisms in an institution where a large number of persons are congregated together, representing different nationalities and making the prison a microcosm in itself, would mark with special emphasis the beginning of a new era in bacteriology.

It is generally admitted that a contaminated water supply is often responsible for recurring invalidism in institutions, but I am pleased to be able to state here that there has been no cause for alarm during the past year. The bored well on the premises appears to be inexhaustible in its pure water supply for drinking purposes.

We have had an absolute immunity from any infectious disease, which is an indication that the apportionment of work assigned to each one directed towards the care of the inmates has been performed with commendable devotion to duty. The results which have been so far achieved appear to warrant a continuance of the good work.

The bread furnished the prisoners has been kept up to its usual good standard. The food was well cooked, and was served in quality and quantity to meet the health requirement.

There are no sick treated in their cells, as it is found expedient to have those complaining and unable for duty, enter the hospital as soon as possible to receive the care and attention their condition requires. The hospital during the year has been thoroughly renovated, and was well looked after by the trained orderlies who are selected for that duty, under the supervision of the hospital overseer. There has been considerable disease of a chronic character during the year, many of these cases coming from the outside make their home in the hospital, as they are unfit to engage in prison labour. A special building for this class of prisoners would conform to some well established methods,

and would isolate them from the really sick. The recrudescence of small-pox again in this vicinity made it imperative that all the inmates not vaccinated should be vaccinated. The number exceeded that of any previous year, and at the end of the year every prisoner was able to present a mark of having received the virus. Many of those vaccinated were obliged to remain in the hospital till the subsidence of the inflammatory stage.

There was considerable sickness amongst the officers during the year. It was mostly of a bronchial character, and its severity in some cases necessitated a prolonged and unavoidable absence from duty. A few prisoners suffered from tuberculosis in its pulmonary form during the year. One entered the prison with his lungs involved in the diseased process, and it did not require long before marked symptoms of the advancement of the disease manifested themselves. As the disease is generally slow in its progress, those affected appear to enjoy light work in the open air as long as they are able to do it. There has been no evidence that this insidious foe of humanity has spread in the institution by contagion. With a knowledge of its contagious character, especially where persons are congregated together, as in an institution, every precautionary measure is employed. The opinion is gaining ground in reference to tuberculosis that it may not be regarded as such a highly infectious disease, but as a disease communicable under certain conditions of receptivity and requiring only reasonable measures to prevent its spread.

The west wing has been completed, and the old cells, antiquated in design and absolutely unfit for modern prison requirements, and being constructed when cleanliness, sunlight and necessary accommodation were not a prime factor in prison administration, have been transformed into veritable rooms with sanitary plumbing and conveniences, all of which tend to better prison conditions and contribute to the health and comfort of the prisoners.

The number of comparatively young prisoners requiring the use of spectacles is very large in prison work, but this is not to be wondered at when it is known that the experience of those who have observed numerous cases of eye disease, has determined that in many cases, especially those occurring early in adult life, the influence of heredity in shaping the form of the eye and predisposing to disease is very considerable.

A few prisoners discharged in good health during the year were returned to us, the lessons of the past not having been sufficiently admonitory to have given serious direction to their thoughts. The original endowments of the recidivist is generally below the average in mentality, and gives strong evidence to the assumption of a low physical organization of the parentage, in reference to which the poet and philosopher have not ceased to tell us from time immemorial that from the poisoned fount no healthful stream can flow. The signs of degeneracy are frequently stamped on this individual, but it may be remarked that many of the so called signs of degeneracy may be observed in persons of the highest character and greatest mental attainments.

*Insane Ward.*—It has been said that of the uncertainties of our present state the most dreadful and alarming is the uncertain continuance of reason. Insanity is no new disease; it dates back to the earliest ages, and still invades the household of the rich and the poor alike, producing unhappiness and misery where hitherto reigned ease and contentment. We are unable so far to explain many of the phenomena of abnormal psychic manifestation, but the labours of those who are working in this field of inquiry will no doubt, in time, clear up many points on the subject which are at present surrounded by great uncertainty. The ward has been thoroughly renovated during the year, and is always kept scrupulously clean and in good order. At the close of the year there were thirty-four inmates, mostly all of whom are continually engaged in some employment in connection with the ward. As soon as an inmate recovers his mentality he is at once discharged into the general prison, and is permitted to engage in work. Of this class nineteen were discharged during the year. The number of insane in the ward at end of year was 29; admitted during the year 28; admitted from this prison 22; transferred to provincial asylums on expiration of sentence, 2; discharged cured, 13; improved to resume work, 3.

SESSIONAL PAPER No. 34

*Prison of Isolation.*—There were only seven prisoners of the penal class in this ward at the end of the year, all of whom were in good health. This ward is kept clean and in a good sanitary condition. There has been no sickness of any consequence amongst this class, and the heating has been very satisfactory. The inmates are kept continually at work and make themselves generally useful. Some of the prisoners released during the year were returned again to this ward, they having been so much in prison that they have lost all that self-respect, ambition and interest which impel men to worthy effort.

*Female Prison.*—At the end of year there were fifteen inmates in this ward, all of whom were in good health. They receive all necessary care and attention from those whose duty it is to look after them. The various wards and cells have received their annual renovation; the sanitation has been satisfactory, and there has been scarcely any sickness during the year. The hospital attached to this department is always ready for the reception of patients.

*Prescriptions.*—The number of prescriptions dispensed during the year, independent of hospital patients, amounted to:—For officers, 917; prison of isolation, 93; hospital for insane, 272; female prisoners, 268; dispensary patients, 3,353; number of teeth extracted, 167; number of days in hospital, 3,532.

So cordial has been the co-operation of all the officers, that I desire to bear cheerful testimony to their efficient support in the discharge of my official duties. The assistance rendered by, and the uniform kindness of, the hospital overseer, Mr. Gunn, have been appreciated and merit a special acknowledgment.

Statement of expenditure for drugs and medicines:—

Stock on hand June 30, 1902.....	\$ 180 67
Drugs and sundries purchased.....	497 56
	\$ 678 23
June 30, 1903, drugs, &c., on hand.....	\$ 198 32
Received for medicines supplied officers.....	124 67
	\$ 322 99
Net expenditure for drugs.....	\$ 355 24
Per capita cost, 78 cents.	

Appended hereto will be found the usual returns,

I have the honour to be, sirs,  
Your obedient servant,

DANIEL PHELAN, M.D..

*Surgeon.*

3-4 EDWARD VII., A. 1904

## RETURN of Sick treated in Hospital.

Disease.	Remained.	Admitted.	Total.	Died.	Discharged.	Remaining.	Disease.	Remained.	Admitted.	Total.	Died.	Discharged.	Remaining.
Abscess		4	4		4		Indigestion		7	7		7	
Asthma		3	3	1	2		Influenza		25	25		25	
Abscess of lung		1	1	1			Insomnia		2	2		2	
Appendicitis oper		1	1		1		Injury to eye		1	1		1	
Auto-intoxication		2	2		2		Lumbago		4	4		4	
Bronchitis		45	45		44	1	Malaria		4	4		4	
Burns		1	1		1		Malingering		1	10	11	9	2
Constipation		16	16		16		Muco-enteritis		1		1		1
Cystitis		1	1		1		Nervousness		2	2		2	
Colic		15	15		15		Neuralgia		2	2		2	
Contusion		13	13		13		Onychia		1	1		1	
Deblity		4	4		4		Orchitis		1	1		1	
Diarrhoea		10	10		10		Otitis med.		1	1		1	
Dysentery		1	1		1		Ophthalmia		5	5		5	
Diarrhoea Chronic		1	1	1			Palpitation		1	1		1	
Epilepsy		4	4		4		Paralysis		1	1	1		
Erysipelas		1	1	1			Pernicious anæmia		1	1	1		
Eczema		2	2		2		Phthisis		2	2		2	
Febricula		5	5		4	1	Pneumonia		7	7	1	5	1
Fever, Intermittent		1	1		1		Pleuro-pneumonia		3	3		3	
Fever, Remittent		3	3		2	1	Rheumatism		19	19		19	
Fistula in Ano		1	1		1		Steritis		1	1		1	
" oper		4	4		4		Syncope		1	1		1	
Fracture radius and left elbow		1	1		1		Syphilis		2	2		2	
Fracture lower jaw		1	1		1		Sciatica		1	1		1	
" rib		1	1		1		Sprain		1	1			1
Hæmorrhage		2	2		2		Saenia solium		1	1		1	
Heart disease		5	5		5		Tonsillitis		7	7		7	
Hemoptysis		2	2		2		Tuberculosis		3	3	2	1	
Hernia		2	2		2		Vaccinia		18	18		18	
Herpes Zoster		1	1		1		Wounds		4	4		4	
Hemorrhoids		1	1		1								
							Total	22	93	295	9	276	10

## RETURN of Deaths in the Hospital.

Names.	Age.	Disease.	When Admitted.	Died.	Country.	No. of days in Hospital.
Fraser, Alex.	26	Tuberculosis	July 22, 1902.	Nov. 15, 1902.	Scotland.	116
Walker, Howard	26	Asthma	Oct 20, 1902.	Nov. 17, 1902.	U. S. A.	28
Macfarlane, Wm	63	Paralysis	Sept. 16, 1902.	Dec. 10, 1902.	Canada	85
Patterson, John	62	Pneumonia	Jan. 27, 1903.	Feb. 2, 1903.	"	6
Edwards, Chas.	25	Tuberculosis	Nov. 17, 1902.	April 1, 1903.	"	135
Miles, Samuel	21	Abscess of lung.	Dec. 15, 1902.	April 14, 1903.	U. S. A.	120
Kersey, Isaac	29	Chronic diarrhoea	Nov. 29, 1902.	May 7, 1903.	Canada	159
Gregory, James	29	Suicide by hanging.		June 12, 1903.	England	

SESSIONAL PAPER No. 34

## RETURN of Convicts in the Insane Ward.

Distribution.	Male.	Total.
Remaining under treatment on June 30, 1902.....	29	29
Since admitted—		
Kingston Penitentiary .....	22	22
St. Vincent de Paul Penitentiary .....	4	4
Dorehester Penitentiary .....	1	1
British Columbia Penitentiary .....	1	1
Total number under treatment during the above period .....	57	57
Discharged—		
Cured .....	13	13
Improved sufficiently to resume work .....	3	3
Transferred to Provincial Asylum on expiration of sentence .....	2	2
Died .....	3	3
Remaining under treatment on June 30, 1903.....	36	36

## OBITUARY.

No.	Age.	Date of Death.	Duration of Insanity.	Proximate cause of Death.
D 750	53	July 23, 1902 .....	21 years .....	Pernicious anæmia.
D 333	29	August 2, 1902 .....	1 year 297 days .....	Apoplexy.
D 492	26	February 14, 1903 .....	291 days .....	Erysipelas.

3-4 EDWARD VII., A. 1904

## CONVICTS admitted into the Insane Ward.

Name.	Date of Admission.	FROM WHENCE RECEIVED.				HOW DISPOSED OF.				Remaining under treatment June 30, 1903.	Remarks as to present state of those still under treatment.
		Kingston Penitentiary.	St. Vincent de Paul.	Dorchester.	British Columbia.	Discharged—cured.	Improved to resume work.	Transferred to Prov. Asylum.	Died.		
Smith, W. H	July 17, 1902.	1							1		
Beaulieu, Solomon	Aug. 1, 1902.			1						1	Improved.
Bishop, Ernest	" 25, 1902.	1								1	"
Clark, Nicholas	Sept. 1, 1902.	1					1				
"	Oct. 23, 1902.	1								1	"
Donaldson, John	Sept. 9, 1902.	1				1					
Barile, Amable	" 11, 1902.		1			1					
Taylor, George	" 11, 1902.		1			1					
Sutherland, David	" 11, 1902.		1							1	Incurable.
Dowling, Patrick	" 12, 1902.	1				1					
Conley, Louis	" 23, 1902.	1								1	Improved.
Baker, Chas	" 25, 1902.	1					1				
"	Jan. 3, 1903.	1					1				
"	June 17, 1903.	1								1	"
Newman, Wm	Oct. 2, 1902.	1				1					
Rogers, James	" 2, 1902.	1								1	Incurable.
Stevens, David	" 6, 1902.	1								1	Improved.
Cosser, Ernest	" 31, 1902.	1					1				
"	Dec. 3, 1902.	1					1				
"	Feb. 6, 1903.	1					1				
"	April 20, 1903.	1					1				
Landurantayne, Ferd.	Nov. 7, 1902.		1							1	Incurable.
Thompson, Wm	" 12, 1902.	1				1					
St. Cyr, George	" 27, 1902.				1					1	"
O'Neil, Thomas	Jan. 3, 1903.	1				1					
Howard, James	" 9, 1903.	1				1					
Callaghan, John	" 12, 1903.	1								1	Improved.
Brennan, M. J.	" 24, 1903.	1					1				
Kauffman, Wm.	May 4, 1903.	1				1					
Solomon, Usep	" 14, 1903.	1				1					
Valandry, David	" 26, 1903.	1					1				
Campbell, James	June 15, 1903.	1								1	"
Siddel, Wm	" 22, 1903.	1								1	"
Cook, Fred	" 29, 1903.	1								1	"
		28	4	1	1	10	9	.....	1	14	

SESSIONAL PAPER No. 34

## List of Insane Convicts.

Name.	Date of Admission.	Discharged— cured.	Improved to re- sume work.	Died.	Remaining under treatment June 30, 1903.	Remarks.
Smith, W. H.	July 17, 1902			1		
Bishop, Ernest	Aug. 25, 1902				1	Improved.
Clark, Nicholas	Sept. 1, 1902		1			
"	Oct. 23, 1902				1	"
Donaldson, John	Sept. 9, 1902	1				
Dowling, Patrick	" 12, 1902	1				
Conley, Louis	" 23, 1902				1	"
Baker, Chas.	" 25, 1902		1			
"	Jan. 3, 1903		1			
"	June 17, 1903				1	"
Newman, Wm	Oct. 2, 1902	1				
Rogers, James	" 2, 1902				1	Incurable.
Stevens, Daniel	" 6, 1902				1	Improved.
Cosser, Ernest	" 31, 1902		1			
"	Dec. 3, 1902		1			
"	Feb. 6, 1903		1			
"	April 29, 1903		1			
Thompson, Wm	Nov. 12, 1902	1				
O'Neil, Thomas	Jan. 3, 1903	1				
Howard, James	" 9, 1903	1				
Callaghan, John	" 12, 1903				1	"
Brennan, M. J.	" 24, 1903		1			
Kauffman, Wm	May 4, 1903	1				
Solomon, Usep	" 14, 1903	1				
Valandry, David	" 26, 1903		1			
Campbell, James	June 15, 1903				1	"
Siddel, Wm	" 22, 1903				1	"
Cook, Fred	" 29, 1903				1	"
		8	9	1	10	

DANIEL PHELAN, M.D.,  
Med. Supt. Insane Ward.

## ST. VINCENT DE PAUL.

ST. VINCENT DE PAUL, July 1, 1903.

To the Inspectors of Penitentiaries.

SIRS,—I have the honour to hand you my report for the fiscal year ended June, 1903.

I am glad to state that the sanitary condition of this institution is most satisfactory.

I visited the shops on many different occasions, and I found them clean, the ventilation good, the sewage system giving no emanations of deleterious gas.

Concerning the hospital, I must repeat what I said in my report of last year.

I know that the department intends to build an hospital. We need it very much.

The hospital dietary is served in quality and quantity suitable to patients.

During the present year I had to attend many cases of sickness amongst the officers. I am glad to notice that the instructions given by the department as to sickness were carried out in full, and it produced a very good effect.

Many sad accidents occurred during the year, but all the patients have recovered.

Guard George Charbonneau, fracture of the leg, still on treatment.

Convict Alexis Généreux had his hand crushed in a machine. The amputation was performed the same day. He has recovered.

Convict Albert Lorallie, scalded by steam. Out of the hospital a few weeks after.

Convict Léonidas Gareau, mutilated himself. He recovered after a few days treatment.

Convict Alberic Beaudoin, fracture of the leg.

I had to attend a few other cases of minor importance.

## CONVICTS TRANSFERRED AT KINGSTON.

Anable Barile, David Sutherland, George Ladurantaye, Léonidas Gareau, George Taylor.

I close my report offering my best thanks to the officers and employees for their kindness and courtesy towards me.

In faith of which I subscribe,

AD. ALLAIRE, M.D.

## PATIENTS treated in the Hospital.

Diseases.	Remained.	Admitted.	Total.	Died.	Discharged.	Remaining.	Diseases.	Remained.	Admitted.	Total.	Died.	Discharged.	Remaining.
Abcess.....	1	1	1	.....	1	.....	Heart disease.....	5	5	5	.....	5	.....
Amputation of finger...	1	1	1	.....	1	.....	Hemorrhoids.....	3	3	3	.....	3	.....
" arm.....	1	1	1	.....	1	.....	Phthisis.....	1	1	1	.....	1	.....
Bronchitis.....	3	3	3	.....	3	.....	Rheumatism.....	2	2	2	.....	2	1
Burns.....	2	2	2	.....	2	.....	Sprain.....	2	2	2	.....	2	.....
Cholera morbus.....	2	2	2	.....	2	.....	Tolnia soleum.....	1	1	1	.....	1	.....
Contusion.....	3	3	3	.....	3	.....	Toe amputated.....	1	1	1	.....	1	.....
Cystitis.....	1	1	1	.....	1	.....	Weakness.....	3	3	3	.....	3	.....
Debility.....	1	1	1	1	.....	.....	Nephritis.....	2	2	2	.....	2	.....
Fracture of the leg.....	1	1	1	.....	1	.....	Erysipelas of the face.	1	1	1	.....	1	.....

SESSIONAL PAPER No. 34

DEATH in the Hospital.

Senility ..... 1

DISEASES treated in the Cells.

Diseases.	Admitted.	Discharged.	Remaining.	Diseases.	Admitted.	Discharged.	Remaining.
Anorexia .....	3	3	.....	Pharyngitis .....	13	13	.....
Abcess, small .....	5	5	.....	Palpitations.....	160	160	.....
Bubo .....	10	9	1	Rheumatism .....	30	30	.....
Cold .....	235	235	.....	Spermatorrhœa.....	5	5	.....
Carbuncle .....	1	1	.....	Scrofula.....	11	11	.....
Cystitis .....	2	2	.....	Syphilis.....	15	15	.....
Contusions.....	9	9	.....	Stricture .....	4	4	.....
Decayed teeth .....	32	32	.....	Traumatæsin.....	9	9	.....
Debility .....	4	4	.....	Tolma .....	1	1	.....
Diarrhœa .....	60	60	.....	Wounds.....	3	3	.....
Fieruncle .....	1	1	.....	Mutilation, self-inflicted.....	1	1	1
Ghonorrhœa .....	14	14	.....	Erysipelas.....	1	.....	1
Hemorrhoids.....	7	7	.....	Teeth extracted..	120	120	.....
Insomnia .....	46	46	.....	Anthax .....	1	1	.....
Mental alienation.....	4	All sent to Kingston.	.....	Laryngitis .....	35	35	.....
Neurasthenia.....	12	12	.....				

Hospital Overseer's Report :—

Amount of drugs on hand June 30, 1902 ..	\$187 58	
Amount of drugs purchased from June 30, 1902, to June 30, 1903 .....	482 71	
		\$670 29
LESS.		
Amount of drugs on hand June 30, 1903.....	\$173 06	
“ “ sold to officers.....	12 85	
		\$185 91
Value of drugs used by convicts from June 30, 1902, to June 30, 1903.....		\$484 38
Per capita cost, \$1.14.		

D. O'SHEA,  
Hospital Overseer.

DORCHESTER, Aug. 1, 1903.

The Inspector of Penitentiaries,  
Ottawa.SIRS,—I have the honour to inclose the usual tables of statistics of my department  
for the year ended June 30, 1903.

I have the honour to be, your obedient servant,

E. P. DOHERTY, M.D.

## CASES TREATED IN THE PRISON.

Diseases.	Remained.	Admitted.	Discharged.	Remaining.	Diseases.	Remained.	Admitted.	Discharged.	Remaining.
Abscesses		8	8		Incontinence	2	12	14	
Acne		1	1		Indigestion		50	50	
Acidity		42	42		Influenza		16	16	
Asthma		5	5		Insomnia		8	8	
Boils		10	10		Leucorrhœa		2	2	
Bronchitis		4	4		Lumbago		17	17	
Burns		7	7		Neuralgia		35	35	
Cardialgia		15	15		Ophthalmia		29	28	1
Catarrh		32	32		Otitis	1	15	16	
Cephalalgia		40	40		Pleurodynia		4	4	
Chills		8	8		Pyrosis		1	1	
Colds		45	45		Retention		9	9	
Colic		25	25		Rheumatism		34	32	2
Comedo		2	2		Scabies		5	5	
Contusions		52	52		Scrofula		2	2	
Costiveness		60	60		Sore throat		64	64	
Cutaneous eruption		14	14		Sprains		20	20	
Coughs		52	52		Stomatitis		41	41	
Debility		9	9		Stricture		3	3	
Diarrhœa	1	80	79	2	Syphilis		4	4	
Dysentery		17	17		Teeth extracted		114	114	
Dyspepsia	1	7	8		Tonsillitis		29	29	
Ghonorrhœa	1	4	5		Tuberculosis		3	3	
Hæmoptysis		3	3		Vaccinations		17	17	
Heart-disease		3	3		Varicocele		4	4	
Hernia	1	2	3		Wounds		61	61	
Hæmorrhoids	3	4	7						

SESSIONAL PAPER No 34.

CASES TREATED IN THE HOSPITAL.

Diseases.	Remained.	Admitted.	Total.	Discharged.	Remaining.
Abscess .....		1	1	1	
Amputation of toe.....	1		1	1	
Contusions .....		5	5	5	
Debility.....	1	5	6	6	
Gangrene of hand.....	1		1	1	
Heart-disease.....		3	3	2	1
Insanity.....	1	2	3	3	
Hæmoptysis.....		1	1	1	
Rheumatism.....	1	2	3	3	
Syphilis (tertiary).....	1		1	1	
Tuberculosis.....		2	2		2
Varicocele.....		1	1	1	
Wounds .....	1	4	5	4	1
	7	26	33	29	4

STATEMENT of Expenditure for Drugs and Medicines :

Stock on hand June 30, 1902..... \$240 39  
 Drugs and sundries purchased..... 206 66  
 -----  
 447 05

LESS.

Drugs, &c., on hand June 30, 1903..... \$248 26  
 Received for medicines supplied officers..... 24 14\$272 40  
 -----  
 Net expenditure for drugs..... 164 65  
 -----  
 Per capita cost..... 0.74½

E. P. DOHERTY, M.D

## MANITOBA.

STONY MOUNTAIN, July 1, 1903.

The Inspectors of Penitentiaries.  
Ottawa.

SIRS,—I have the honour to submit my annual report for the fiscal year ended June 30, 1903.

The general health of the convicts has been good during the year. Excepting influenza and diarrhœa, there has been no troublesome cases.

There was one death due to consumption (an Indian) and one convict became insane and was transferred to Kingston penitentiary.

Forty-nine cases were treated in the hospital and three remained at the end of the year.

Two thousand two hundred and seventy-one prescriptions were filled.

Twenty-nine officers were sick, 247½ days, an average of over 8½ days.

The usual statements are appended.

I have the honour to be, sirs,

Your obedient servant,

R. W. NEILL, M.D.

## STATEMENT of expenditure for drugs and medicines:—

Stock on hand June 30, 1902.....	266 54
Drugs and sundries purchased.....	96 03
	<hr/>
	362 57
Drugs on hand June 30, 1903.....	213 06
	<hr/>
	149 51
Drugs supplied to officers on repayment.....	27 81
	<hr/>
Net expenditure for the year.....	\$121 70
Per capita \$1.	

## DEATHS.

## MANITOBA PENITENTIARY.

Name.	Crime.	Where Sentenced.
Sabourin, (Indian).....	Murder.. .. .	Edmonton.....

SESSIONAL PAPER No. 34

LIST OF INSANE CONVICTS..

Name.	Crime.	Sentence.	Remarks.
Salomon, U.....	Murder.....	Life.....	Transferred to Kingston Penitentiary, Sept. 13, 1902..

CASES TREATED IN THE HOSPITAL DURING THE YEAR.

Diseases.	Remained.	Admitted.	Discharged.	Died.	Remaining.
Abscess.....	1	4	4		1
Boils.....		6	6		
Bruise.....		1	1		
Carbuncle.....		1	1		
Cold.....		1	1		
Consumption.....	2	3	3	1	1
Hemorrhoids.....		1	1		
Inflamation of the knee joint..	1	1	2		
Influenza.....		10	10		
Insane.....		1	1		
Laryngitis.....		1	1		
Otitis, media.....		2	2		
Rheumatism.....		2	2		
Sinus.....		1	1		
Tubercular, adentia.....		2	1		1
Tonsilitis.....		5	5		
Ulcer.....		1	1		
Under observation.....		1	1		
Worms.....		1	1		
Total.....	4	45	45	1	3

3-4 EDWARD VII., A. 1904

## CASES TREATED IN CELLS.

Diseases.	Number of Cases.	Diseases.	Number of Cases.
Abscess .....	13	Ingrowing toe-nail.....	5
Acne rosacea .....	16	Insane.....	7
Adenitis, tubercular .....	30	Insomnia.....	14
Ague .....	2	Iritis, acute.....	3
Alopecia areata.....	4	Laryngitis.....	10
Anemia.....	13	Lumbago.....	77
Boils.....	14	Malingering.....	4
Bronchitis.....	47	Neuralgia.....	6
Bruises.....	47	Neurasthenia.....	2
Burns.....	2	Oedema.....	4
Bursitis.....	6	Ophthalmia.....	36
Catarrh, chronic nasal.....	14	Pain.....	34
Catarrh, ears.....	14	Palpitation of heart.....	2
Carbuncles.....	1	Pediculi.....	6
Chaffed hands.....	7	Periostitis, chronic.....	11
Cold.....	107	Pharyngitis.....	3
Colic, hepatic.....	4	Poison ivy.....	2
Constipation.....	222	Progressive muscular atrophy.....	1
Congestion of liver.....	2	Rheumatism, muscular.....	7
Conjunctivitis.....	10	"    chronic, articular.....	35
Contusions.....	10	Rash.....	1
Corns.....	4	Scrofula.....	6
Cramps.....	5	Self abuse.....	1
Dandruff.....	3	Sinus.....	1
Delirium tremens.....	2	Spermatorrhoea.....	9
Dislocation of finger.....	1	Spongy gum.....	2
Diarrhoea.....	34	Sprain.....	10
Eczema.....	47	Stomatitis.....	1
Endocarditis, chronic.....	11	Stricture.....	5
Epididymitis.....	1	Suppression of urine.....	1
Epilepsy.....	1	Synovitis.....	1
Frost bite.....	1	Syphilis.....	18
General debility.....	1	Tonsolitis.....	37
Gleet.....	5	Torticollis.....	2
Gonorrhoea.....	2	Toothache.....	25
Gravel.....	9	Teeth extracted.....	31
Hemorrhoids.....	44	Ulcers.....	22
Hemoptysis.....	2	Vaccinated.....	25
Headache.....	20	Varicocele.....	1
Hernia.....	22	Varicose veins.....	1
Herpes Zoster.....	1	Warts.....	1
Indigestion.....	113	Weak eyes.....	6
Influenza.....	116	Worms.....	5
Inflammation of ear.....	41	Wounds.....	10

SESSIONAL PAPER No. 34

## BRITISH COLUMBIA.

NEW WESTMINSTER, July 1, 1903.

The Inspectors of Penitentiaries,  
Ottawa.

SIRS,—I have the honour to submit my annual report as surgeon of this penitentiary for the year ended June 30, 1903.

The health of the convicts has been good, there having been no serious cases of illness, with the exception of one case which terminated fatally, and the number admitted to hospital having been less than last year.

With regard to the two convicts returned as having become insane during the year, it is probable that both were weak minded when admitted to the penitentiary. One was a negro and the other a Chilian.

The number of days spent in hospital was 364, an average of 20·22 days for each patient. The convict who died was only 28 days in hospital, but was treated for a long time in his cell before being admitted to hospital:

The number of new prescriptions made up during the year was 1,169.

The usual tables are appended showing the work done during the year.

I have the honour to be, sirs,  
Your obedient servant,

W. A. DEWOLF SMITH, M.D.,  
*Surgeon.*

## CASES treated in Hospital.

Disease.	Remaining.	Admitted.	Total.	Died.	Discharged.	Remaining.	Remarks.
Asthma.....		1	1		1		
Bronchitis.....		1	2		2		
Cold.....		1	1		1		
Conjunctivitis.....		1	1		1		
Cut foot.....		1	1		1		
Furuncle.....		1	1		1		
Indigestion.....		1	1		1		
Lumbago.....		3	3		3		
Malaria.....		1	1		1		
Rheumatism.....		1	1		1		
Scrofula.....	1		1	1			
Tonsillitis.....		1	1		1		
Tuberculosis.....		1	1			1	
▼ Totals.....	1	17	18	1	16	1	

3-4 EDWARD VII., A. 1904

## CASES treated in Cells.

Disease.	Number of Cases.	Disease.	Number of Cases.
Abscess.....	3	Gumboil.....	1
Asthma.....	1	Hemorrhoids.....	2
Acne.....	1	Headache.....	21
Boils.....	1	Indigestion.....	43
Bruises.....	2	Neuralgia.....	2
Catarrh.....	7	Pain in back..	17
Colds.....	37	Pain in chest..	6
Colic.....	1	Pain in side....	2
Constipation..	123	Rheumatism.....	40
Coryza.....	17	Sprains.....	1
Cough.....	67	Teeth extracted.....	18
Corns.....	11	Tonsilitis.....	15
Diarrhoea.....	2	Toothache.....	15
Eczema.....	3	Vaccination.....	10

## RETURN of Deaths in the Hospital.

Name.	Age.	Disease.	Date of Admission.	Date of Death.	Nationality.	No. of Days in Hospital.
Samien.....	20	Scrofula....	July 27, 1902....	August 23, 1902.	Canadian Indian	28

## LIST of Convicts who became Insane during the year 1902-1903.

Name.	Crime.	Term.	Remarks.
James Thompson..	Attempted rape.....	7 years....	Transferred to Provincial Asylum for the Insane, April 7, 1903.
Manuel Frank....	Assault with intent.....	2 years....	Transferred to Provincial Asylum for the Insane, May 19, 1903.

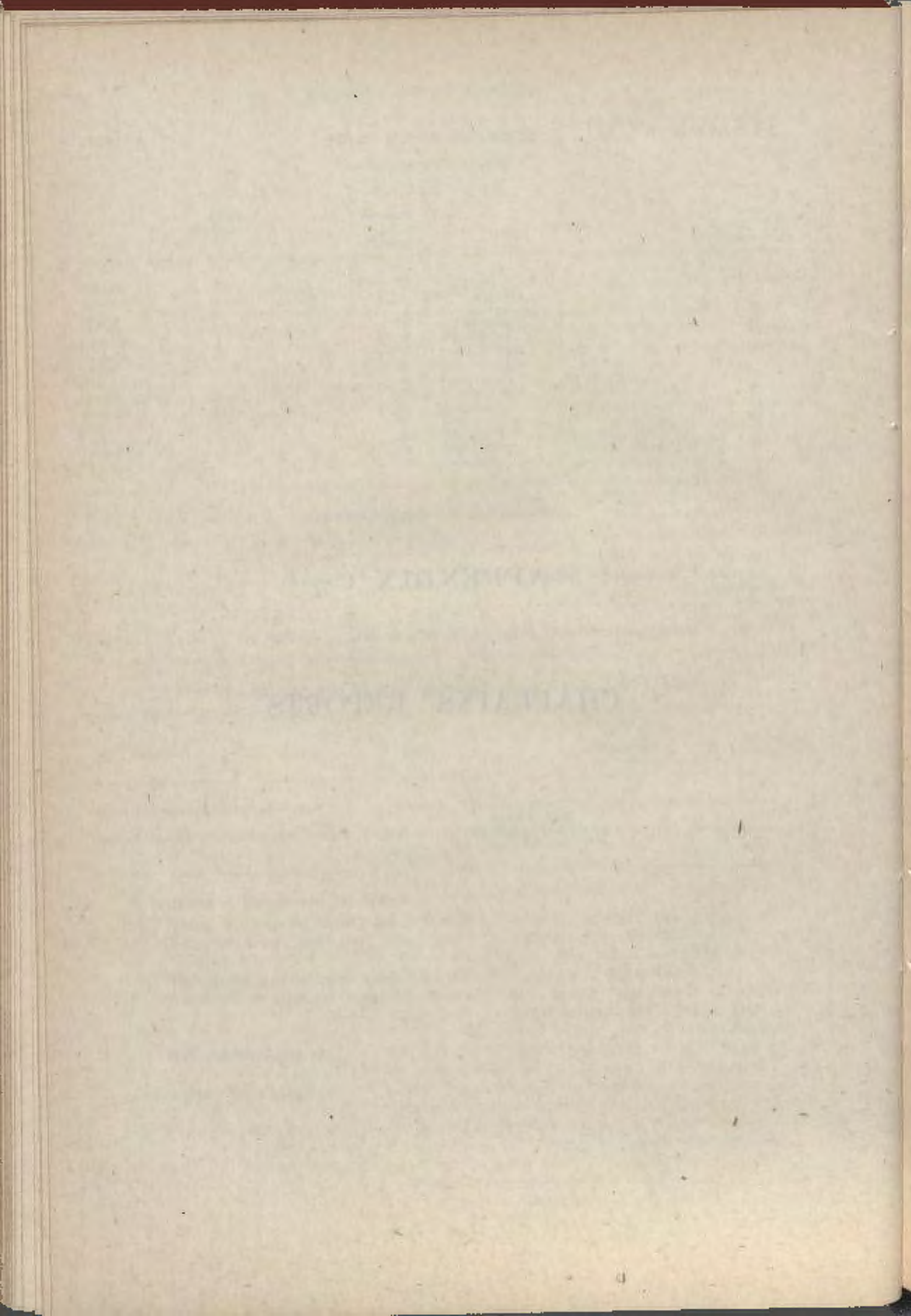
## STATEMENT of Drugs and Medicines :

Value of drugs on hand June 30, 1902.....	\$212 64	
Value of drugs purchased.....	150 80	
		\$363 44
Value of drugs on hand June 30, 1903.....	\$210 48	
Received for medicine supplied officers.....	36 83	
		246 31
Net cost of drugs, &c.....		\$116 13

Per capita cost, \$1.25.

APPENDIX C

CHAPLAINS' REPORTS



## KINGSTON.

KINGSTON, July 1, 1903.

To the Warden :

SIR,—I have the honour to report that in pursuance of my duties as Protestant chaplain during the past year ended June 30, 1903, the men have been regularly visited in the hospital and separately, and the church services have been conducted with much benefit.

Under my spiritual care six (6) candidates were prepared for confirmation ; the Lord Bishop of Ontario officiated at the rite. During my short illness the Rev. J. L. Holah, of Belleville, performed my duties.

The diminution in the number of convicts is an evident and hopeful sign of reform, which I pray may continue, under the influence of God's grace.

The following is a count of the various denominations :—

Church of England . . . . .	124
Methodists . . . . .	88
Presbyterians . . . . .	45
Baptists . . . . .	18
Congregationalists . . . . .	2
Salvation Army . . . . .	2
Lutherans . . . . .	2
Latter Day Saints . . . . .	2
Atheists . . . . .	2
Jew . . . . .	1
Quaker . . . . .	1

Total . . . . . 397

I remain your obedient servant,

C. E. CARTWRIGHT,  
*Protestant Chaplain.*

KINGSTON, July 1, 1903.

To the Warden,

SIR,—Our chapel register records at this date of compiling the annual report for the year ended June 30, the names of one hundred and forty-six (146) men and seven (7) women, being an increase of six men compared with our last year's figures. The number is not excessively large when we remember that many of those in our midst are citizens of the United States. However, I regret that it was not possible to report a 'marked decrease' in the percentage of criminals within our prison walls.

I am glad to be in a position to state that at no former period in the penitentiary's history have so many men been found approaching the Tribunal of Penance, receiving the sacraments of the church and practising their other religious duties with greater fervour than during the past twelve months.

We have had no deaths, and comparatively little sickness, a fact which helps to prove that the prison is cleanliness itself—kept in perfect order so far as the sanitary condition is concerned.

The kindly interest taken by some of the guards while assisting at Mass and Vespers on Sundays and holy days is certainly a very great help to me in the discharge of my many duties, and I avail myself of this opportunity to extend to them my sincere

3-4 EDWARD VII., A. 1904

thanks, and, also, my heartfelt gratitude to all the other officers of the institution for their daily acts of courtesy.

I remain, my dear sir,  
Yours respectfully,

M. McDONALD,  
*Roman Catholic Chaplain.*

ST. VINCENT DE PAUL.

ST. VINCENT DE PAUL, June 30, 1903

The Inspectors of Penitentiaries, Ottawa.

SIRS,—I beg to present my annual report for the fiscal year ending to-day. In the Roman Catholic chapel are now 279 convicts.

During the just elapsing year, 106 men have arrived: 88 men have been released; 5 men have been pardoned; 29 men have been licensed; 1 man has died, and 2 men have been sent to Kingston.

The conduct in the chapel is satisfactory, though it has shared, at a time, of a kind of restlessness. The officers see that the most perfect cleanliness prevails therein, for which I thank them most earnestly.

Allow me, honourable sirs, to repeat myself in expressing to you, most sincerely my gratitude for your constant help and kindness.

I respectfully subscribe,  
L. O. HAREL, Priest,  
*R. C. Chaplain.*

ST. VINCENT DE PAUL, July 1, 1903.

The Inspectors of Penitentiaries,  
Ottawa.

SIRS,—I have the honour to submit herewith my annual report for the fiscal year ending June 30, 1903.

Remaining, June 30, 1902.....	44		
Received since.....	25		
Total for the year.....	69		
Discharged.....	9		
Licensed.....	4		
Pardoned.....	2		
Transferred.....	1		
			16
			←
Remaining June 30, 1903.....	53		
Denomination.		Nationality.	
Church of England.....	26	Canada.....	31
Presbyterian.....	11	England.....	9
Methodist.....	7	Ireland.....	2
Baptist.....	4	Scotland.....	2
Lutheran.....	2	United States.....	8
Unclassed.....	3	Sweden.....	1
	53		53

SESSIONAL PAPER No. 34

It is a matter for regret that the foregoing figures show an increase in the number of prisoners under my charge, and more especially so, as the times being prosperous and work easily obtained, this increase would seem to be the result of inclination to vice, rather than the effect of enforced idleness.

It is gratifying to me to be able to state that the deportment of the men in the chapel continues to be generally good.

The number of men under my care who have availed themselves of school privileges this year is smaller than usual, i.e. eleven; and I beg again to place on record my growing conviction that it would be to the interest of the institution as well as of prisoners themselves, if all the younger men at least, who are unable to read and write were required to attend the school until they could do so; and that attendance at school be insisted upon as a part of the discipline rather than as a reward for good conduct. The convict who has the companionship of a good book is less likely to give annoyance in his hours of solitude than the one who has only his own reflections on an unsatisfactory past for entertainment.

The more I see of the effect of prison life upon the young convict, the more earnestly do I wish that the time may soon arrive when those convicted of a first offence may be kept apart from the older and more confirmed criminals, whose influence over them appears to be the greatest hindrance to their reformation.

I have the honour to be, sirs,  
Yours most obediently,

J. ROLLIT,  
*Protestant Chaplain.*

DORCHESTER.

DORCHESTER, N.B., July 1, 1903.

SIRS :—I have the honour to present my annual report as Protestant Chaplain of this penitentiary for the year ended June 30, 1903.

On that day there were under my charge 142 prisoners, of whom seven were women, as against 121 for the corresponding day of the preceding year, and as against 105 for the same day in 1901.

I regret to say that this numerical return is considerably larger than that made on any corresponding day in my twenty years service. This increase has an uncomfortable look, but it is fully accounted for when the greatly extended economical conditions of Sydney, N.S., are brought into the account, that neighbourhood alone having supplied more than the total increase during the year, and it will be reasonable to expect a similar state of affairs for some time to come.

Only one of the whole number of persons under my care died during the year.

The religious statistics are as follows :—

Church of England	57
Baptist	50
Presbyterian	19
Methodist	16
Total	142

There is something that looks like monotony in the unvaried yearly statement that all Bible classes, choir practices and chapel services are marked by an interest and attention that is hearty, as distinct from the demeanour of discipline; but this is an approach to monotony that no one would greatly desire to see varied.

3-4 EDWARD VII., A. 1904

My weekly Bible class continues to be increasingly interesting to the prisoners, and no less encouraging to myself. The attendance during the year at this voluntary Bible class has reached 80, and has never fallen below 50.

My last report looked towards a probable enlargement of the chapel in the near future. A careful detailed examination was made last fall by Mr. Inspector Dawson, which resulted in the conclusion that for the present, and possibly for some years to come, the chapel would suffice. But if the conditions before referred to, such as prevail at Sydney continue, this decision may in the near future require to be reviewed. Meanwhile we are able to manage.

In view of the peculiar disability that newly discharged prisoners are for the most part under, I have a strong and growing feeling that in centres like St. John, Halifax, and Sydney a Prisoners' Aid Association similar to that in Montreal—which is in connection with St. Vincent de Paul—should be formed for the purpose of affording protection and help to such discharged prisoners as are desirous of reforming. I hope to be able to report progress in this direction before long.

That there is a hopeful side to the whole question of penology may be illustrated in the following interesting statement of fact. The department, in its exercise of executive clemency has, during the year just closed, granted no fewer than 30 tickets of leave. It is a remarkable and gratifying fact that not one of these prisoners so favoured forfeited his parole. This is, I think, strong testimony to the value of the system when the privilege is carefully granted.

The influence of the chaplain for good is much in the hands of the staff, and through the medium of this report I wish to say that no body of men—from the warden down—could be more helpful.

I have the honour to be, sirs,  
Your obedient servant,  
J. ROY CAMPBELL, D.D.,

## ADDENDUM.

The fact that, for a year or two the crime of the violation of the persons of women, and especially of young girls under age, has been abnormally great, impels me to say something on the subject that I have long felt that I would like to say.

I wish to say that in such cruel, cowardly and brutal cases there is no such remedy as the lash. And I am thankful that within the last two years, judges in the maritime provinces have in several instances constituted the lash a part of the punishment.

To some, it may look like putting the penological clock back, to resort to the lash in this 20th century, as being a return to the brutal, rather than to the moral. My answer is that in brutalized natures where all capacity for moral considerations has been destroyed, it is the only argument that such human or rather, inhuman brutes can understand. And I have in my lengthening experience observed cases, where long sentences had no terrors for the criminal but where they blanched and trembled before the lash.

So far as to this mode of punishing the class of crimes referred to I would be glad to be permitted to add a word on the *place* and the *time or times*, for most effectively administering the punishment. I observe that such of their Honours as have ordered the use of the lash have so ordered it, as that it is to be administered in the penitentiary, and not in the jail in the district where the crime was committed. I respectfully submit that this is to miss the force of the lesson, where the lesson should be taught. Administering the punishment in some private way in the penitentiary, is, in my judgment to defeat the object.

It may be that detailed and more defined legislation on this branch of the subject may be required.

SESSIONAL PAPER No. 34

Once more : Their Honours occasionally order that a certain number of strokes be administered as the convict is about to be discharged. I see the *intention* ; but I submit that, if a man has behaved himself well and penitently, it becomes a very painful and ungracious duty to the officials to whip him, and would undoubtedly tend to obliterate all moral improvement effected, and to substitute therefor a settled feeling of embittered resentment.

Respectfully submitted,  
 J. ROY CAMPBELL, D.D.,  
*Protestant Chaplain.*

Dorchester, July 1, 1903.

DORCHESTER, N. B., September, 1903.

The Inspectors of Penitentiaries,  
 Ottawa.

SIRS,—I have the honour to submit to you my annual report as Roman Catholic chaplain of this penitentiary for the year ended June 30, 1903.

At the end of the fiscal year I had inscribed on my register the names of 93 males and 2 females, a total of 95, as against 90 figuring thereon twelve months previously.

I have to record the death of one female convict.

In all departments and particulars in connection with my spiritual charge, I feel a high sense of gratification to state that all has been operated in a manner to meet with my sincere appreciation. We have been blessed through the year to the extent that not one unpleasant event has marred the general uniformity of the good and efficient working of this prison.

To this I must add, in conclusion, the pleasure it has afforded me to note the courtesy extended to me in the discharge of my official duties by the head officers as well as by the entire staff.

I have the honour to be, sirs,  
 Your humble servant,  
 A. D. CORMIER, *Priest,*  
*Roman Catholic Chaplain.*

MANITOBA.

STONY MOUNTAIN, August 8, 1903

The Inspectors of Penitentiaries,  
 Ottawa.

SIRS,—I have the honour to present my report for the year ended, June 0 , 1903.

The duties performed by me were the same as last year and the order and solemnity during divine service could not be excelled. I do think some of those under my care have chosen the better part, that can never be taken from them.

Number of convicts on register, June 30, 1902.....	66
Received from the courts of justice during the year .....	43
<b>Total .....</b>	<b>109</b>
Discharged by expiration of sentence .....	24
"    "    parole .....	5
"    "    pardon .....	2
Transferred to the R.C. Chapel .....	1
<b>Total .....</b>	<b>32</b>

3-4 EDWARD VII., A. 1904

Number remaining on register, July 1, 1903 .....	77
Creeds :—	
Church of England .....	40
Presbyterian .....	16
Methodist .....	8
Lutheran .....	7
Congregationalist .....	1
Mormon .....	1
Baptist .....	4
	<hr/>
Total .....	77
	<hr/>
Intemperate .....	52
Temperate .....	18
Moderate drinkers .....	6
Total abstainers .....	1
	<hr/>
Total .....	77
	<hr/>

My warmest thanks are heartily given to the warden and his staff of officers for the aid rendered me in the discharge of my duties.

I have the honour to be, sirs,  
Your obedient servant,

F. M. FINN,  
*Protestant Chaplain.*

STONY MOUNTAIN, July 5, 1903.

The Inspectors of Penitentiaries,  
Ottawa.

SIRS,—I have the honour to send my annual report for the year ended on June 30 last.

On that day there were sixty-three convicts under my charge. Their conduct in chapel is satisfactory. They seem to be decided to do well and become good citizens. This number is double of the number of persons I have had in my charge for quite a number of years in the past.

I have the honour to be, sirs,  
Your obedient servant,

G. CLOUTIER, *Priest,*  
*R. C. Chaplain.*

BRITISH COLUMBIA.

NEW WESTMINSTER, July 1, 1903.

The Inspectors of Penitentiaries,  
Ottawa.

SIRS,—I have the honour to submit my report for the year ended June 30, 1903. I have under my care fifty-three convicts. Their professed creeds are:—

Church of England.....	17
Methodist.....	9
Presbyterian.....	11
Lutheran.....	3
Congregationalist.....	1
Salvation Army.....	1
Buddhist.....	7
No creed.....	4

My work has been much the same as in former years, consisting of religious services and personal dealing. Whilst it is difficult to measure spiritual results and there are many things to discourage the chaplain in his efforts to help the men morally and spiritually, notwithstanding which my work during the year just closed has been as hopeful as any former year. I know of two or three that have been discharged that are evidently leading a better life. I have had letters from some of the discharged convicts and their friends which have encouraged me in my work very much. Ours is pre-eminently a work of faith. We have to go on without seeing much of the fruit of our labour. I am hopeful that some have 'learned their lesson,' as it was expressed in a letter I had from the brother of one of my hopefuls.

The attention at the Sunday services is all that could be desired. I am indebted to the warden, deputy warden, and all the officers for assistance in my work.

I have to repeat what I said in my last year's report, that the ticket-of-leave system is quite an incentive to good conduct, and that recommendations for this clemency should rest mainly with the head officers of the penitentiary. Deserving convicts in some cases have no one to help them in bringing their case before the Honourable the Minister of Justice, besides the warden and the deputy warden are in a position to know if the conduct of any convict is deserving of such clemency.

The library and the school are greatly appreciated by many of the convicts.

I have the honour to be, sirs,  
Your obedient servant,

THOMAS SCOULER,  
*Protestant Chaplain.*

3-4 EDWARD VII., A. 1904

NEW WESTMINSTER, August 1, 1903.

The Inspector of Penitentiaries,  
Ottawa.

SIRS,—As my appointment to the chaplaincy has taken place within the past few weeks, I beg to be excused for the brevity of this report.

When I assumed the charge, thirty-nine convicts of various races and nationalities were allotted to my care. To their credit, be it said, that their demeanour in the chapel and in my personal interviews with them, has been all that could be desired. No doubt the good spirit that I find, as far as my dealings with them extend, is mainly due to the efforts of my predecessor and to the officers of the penitentiary.

In closing, I beg to sincerely thank these officers, the warden, deputy warden and guards for the assistance rendered me by them in the discharge of my duties as Roman Catholic chaplain of this penitentiary.

I have the honour to be, sirs,  
Your obedient servant,

EDM. PEYTAVIN, O.M.I.,  
*R. C. Chaplain.*

APPENDIX D

SCHOOL INSTRUCTORS' REPORTS

APPENDIX B

SCHOOL EXERCISES, BOOKS, PAPERS

KINGSTON.

KINGSTON, July 2, 1903.

The Inspectors of Penitentiaries  
Ottawa.

SIRS,—I have the honour to submit my eighth annual report of the school in this penitentiary for the year ended June 30, 1903.

The total number enrolled during the year was 106. Of this number 45 passed out capable of reading and writing intelligently and with a fair knowledge of the elementary rules of arithmetic; 25 retired, some owing to expiration of sentence and a few from lack of application.

The present attendance is 36, and the studies of these are divided as follows:—

Reading in Part I .....	7
"    II .....	10
Reading in 2nd book and writing .....	7
"    3rd book, writing and arithmetic .....	12

The conduct of the pupils and the progress made have been very satisfactory; they are attentive to their studies and evidently appreciate the privilege afforded by the instruction given in the school room and in their respective cells during the evening.

Mr. Thompson, assistant school instructor, having resigned at the end of last year, Mr. Harry Begg, was appointed to the position and has performed his duties in a very satisfactory manner.

I have the honour to be, sirs,  
Your obedient servant,

W. A. GUNN,  
School Instructor.

LIBRARY RETURN.

	Total Number of Volumes in Library.	Number added during Year.	Average Number of Convicts who used Works.	Total Number of Issues during the Year.
General library .....	3,136	80	380	16,000
Protestant library .....	350	.....	25	648
Roman Catholic library .....	355	.....	30	720
Totals .....	3,841	80	.....	17,368

During the year, the library has been thoroughly overhauled. Three thousand and six books have been rebound and numbered, those unfit for use condemned and a complete catalogue, carefully compiled, is now ready for the printer. The 80 volumes added to the general library, consist of magazines bound in the prison.

EDUCATION.

	Males.	Females.	Total.		Males.	Females.	Total.
Can read and write.....	366	7	373	Cannot read or write ...	57	4	61
Can read only.....	7	2	9				
				Total.....			443

## ST. VINCENT DE PAUL.

ST. VINCENT DE PAUL, July 1, 1903.

The Inspectors of Penitentiaries,  
Ottawa.

SIRS,—I have the honour to present you my annual report on the school and library of this institution for the year ended June 30, 1903.

At the beginning of the year the school was attended by thirty-two pupils.

The attendance has been irregular owing to the urgency of certain work which could not be delayed and also to the school instructor being occasionally taken away to fulfil other duties.

The present attendance is 24, divided as follows:—

French, reading, writing, dictation, arithmetic.....	5
“ spelling “ tables “ .....	5
English, reading “ dictation “ .....	9
“ spelling “ tables “ .....	5

Seventy-five men had school books in their cells for self-instruction.

The library is in good shape owing to the facility of having the books properly repaired. It has been lately furnished with a new bookcase giving room for some fifteen hundred volumes.

I beg to thank the superior officers and chaplains for the help given me in the discharge of my duties.

I have the honour to be, sirs,  
Your obedient servant,

J. T. DORAIS,  
*School Instructor.*

## STATE of Education.

	Female.	Male.
Can read and write.....	1	192
Can read only.....	..	63
Cannot read or write.....	..	79
Totals .....	1	334

## LIBRARY Returns, year ended June 30, 1903.

Number of volumes in library.....	3,531
“ “ added during the year.....	210
Number of convicts who have used books.....	265
Total number of issues during the year.....	27,560
Total outlay for the year, \$115.74.	

J. T. DORAIS,  
*Librarian.*

SESSIONAL PAPER No. 34

DORCHESTER.

DORCHESTER, N.B., July 1, 1903.

The Inspectors of Penitentiaries,  
Ottawa.

SIRS,—I have the honour to submit my report of the school and library of this institution for the year ended June 30, 1903.

The total number enrolled during the year was eighty-three, and the average daily attendance was thirty-two.

At the close of the year the school was attended by thirty-six pupils, classified as follows:—

Reading, writing and arithmetic.....	16
Reading and writing.....	12
Reading only.....	5
Learning French.....	3

Eight were reading in the fourth English reader, four in the third, eight in the second, eight in the first, five in the primers, and three in the first French reader.

I am pleased to state that the larger number of the pupils evinced a great desire to profit by the opportunity afforded for instruction, and their conduct while at school was very good.

I tender my sincere thanks to my superiors for the assistance given me in the discharge of my duties.

I have the honour to be, sirs,  
Your obedient servant,

G. B. PAPINEAU,  
*School Instructor.*

LIBRARY Return.

	Total number of Volumes in Library.	Number added during the Year.	Average Number of Convicts who used books.	Total Number of Issues during the Year.
General library .....	700	10	160	8,320
Roman Catholic library.....	289	.....	47	1,222
Protestant library .....	112	.....	44	1,144
	1,101	10	.....	10,686

EDUCATION.

	Males.	Females.	Total.		Males.	Females.	Total.
Can read and write.....	171	6	177	Cannot read or write.....	32	3	35
Can read only. ....	25	.....	25				
				Total .....	228	9	237

## MANITOBA.

STONY MOUNTAIN, July 2, 1903.

The Inspector of Penitentiaries,  
Ottawa.

SIRS,—I have the honour to submit my annual report of the school of this penitentiary for the year ended June 30, 1903.

The number of convicts enrolled during the year was 26, and the daily average attendance was 14.

At the closing of the year, the attendance was 12, classified as follows :—

Primer .....	2
Second reader and spelling .....	6
Third, " " .....	3
Arithmetic .....	1

All the close were supplied with copy books, to practice writing in their cells. The conduct of the convicts, while at school, was all that could be desired, and the progress was good.

Seventy convicts are supplied with school books to study in their cells, and some of them are doing very well, especially in arithmetic.

I beg to offer my thanks to my superiors for the help given me in the discharge of my duty.

I have the honour to be, sirs,  
Your obedient servant,

J. O. BEAUPRÉ,  
*School Instructor.*

## LIBRARY Returns.

	Total number of volumes.	Number added during the Year	Average number of convicts who used books.	Circulation.
General library.....	861	120	164	7,749
Protestant ".....	193	None.	89	1,243
Roman Catholic library.....	98	"		

## STATE of Education.

Can read and write .....	111
Can read only .....	10
Cannot read or write .....	19
Total.....	140

BRITISH COLUMBIA.

NEW WESTMINSTER, July 1, 1903.

Inspectors of Penitentiaries,  
Ottawa.

SIRS,—I have the honour to submit my annual report of the school of this penitentiary for the fiscal year ended June 30, 1903.

Twenty-one convicts were admitted to the school during the year, and the average daily attendance was 24.

Of the 21 convicts admitted to the school, 13 were put in the first primer, 4 in the second reader, 2 in the third reader and 2 arithmetic only.

I have in attendance 30 pupils, classified as follows:—

Primer second . . . . .	2
Reader, part I . . . . .	2
Reader, part II . . . . .	3
Second reader and spelling . . . . .	4
Third reader and spelling . . . . .	6
Fourth reader, spelling and writing . . . . .	2
Arithmetic only . . . . .	6
Writing only . . . . .	5

I am pleased to state that good progress was made by the pupils attending school and their conduct most satisfactory.

In conclusion I thank my superiors for the assistance given me in the discharge of my duties.

I have the honour to be, sirs,  
Yours obedient servant,

W. J. CARROLL,  
*School Instructor.*

STATE OF EDUCATION.

Can read and write English . . . . .	61
" " Japanese . . . . .	1
" " German . . . . .	1
" " Italian . . . . .	1
" " Greek . . . . .	1
" " Chinese . . . . .	1
	<hr/> 66
Can read only in English . . . . .	3
" " Italian . . . . .	1
" " Chinese . . . . .	1
" " Greek . . . . .	1
	<hr/> 6
Cannot read or write . . . . .	23
	<hr/> 95
Total . . . . .	95

## LIBRARY Return.

	Number of volumes in libraries	Number of convicts using books.	Circulation
General .....	1,178	80	7,680
Protestant .....	214	15	1,050
Roman Catholic.....	181	15	720

H. McKEE,  
*Librarian,*

**APPENDIX E**

**MATRONS' REPORTS**

APPENDIX E

NITROUS REPORTS

## KINGSTON.

KINGSTON PENITENTIARY, June 30, 1903.

SIR,—I have the honour to submit my annual report of the Female Department of Kingston Penitentiary.

On June 30, 1903, there were thirteen female prisoners.

During the year there were four discharged and one pardoned.

I am happy to state that the women under my supervision are industrious and well behaved.

I have the honour to be, sir,

Your obedient servant,

ROSE A. FAHEY,

*Matron.*

The Warden.

## RETURN of work done in Female Prison for year ending June 30, 1903.

No. of Articles.	Work done for Male Prison.	Equal to Days.	Rate per Day.	Amount.		Total.
				\$	cts.	
				cts.	\$	cts.
322	Striped shirts.....	322	20	64	40	
57	Night ".....	57		11	40	
14	Flannel ".....	14		2	80	
172	Mens ".....	172		34	40	
289	Pairs socks.....	289		57	80	
1908	Towels.....	190		38	00	
30	Aprons.....	10		2	10	
163	Bed ticks.....	163		32	60	
192	Pillowslips.....	32		6	40	
530	Handkerchiefs.....	61		10	20	
193	Sheets.....	35		7	00	
110	Bandages.....	6		1	20	
78	Shirts laundried.....			7	00	
	Customers laundry.....			78	00	
						353 20
	<i>Work for Female Prison.</i>					
5	Dresses.....	5	20	1	00	
8	Waists.....	8		1	60	
1	Jacket.....	1		0	20	
7	White aprons.....	3		0	60	
13	Coloured aprons.....	7		1	40	
8	Pairs drawers.....	8		1	60	
8	Pillowslips.....	2		0	40	
8	Pairs stockings.....	16		3	20	
6	Chemises.....	6		1	20	
8	Handkerchiefs, 3 sheets.....	2		0	40	
4	Outfits for discharged.....	20		4	00	
6	Women washing, cooking.....	2,250		450	00	
						465 80
						819 00

3-4 EDWARD VII., A. 1904

## DORCHESTER.

DORCHESTER, July 1, 1903.

SIR,—I have the honour to submit my annual report for the year ended June 30, 1903.

On June 30, 1902, there remained five female prisoners, since then five have been received and one died, leaving nine at present in this institution.

The general conduct of the women, with one exception has been very good, and their industry satisfactory.

I have the honour to be, sir,  
Your obedient servant,

E. McMAHON,  
*Matron.*

The Warden.

## RETURN of work done in Female Prison.

No. of Articles.	Work done for Male Prison.	Equal to Days.	Rate per Day.		Amount.	Total.
			\$ cts.	\$ cts.		
256	Pairs socks.. . . . .	512	0 20	102 40		
45	" mittens. . . . .	45	0 20	9 00		
829	" socks repaired. . . . .	829	0 20	165 80		
	Table linen for officers' dining hall. . . . .	52	0 20	10 40		
	Linen for chapel. . . . .	10	0 20	2 10		
						289 60
	<i>Female Prison.</i>					
5	Dresses. . . . .	10	0 20	2 00		
13	Aprons. . . . .	6	0 20	1 20		
10	Skirts. . . . .	10	0 20	2 00		
10	Chemises. . . . .	10	0 20	2 00		
11	Pairs drawers. . . . .	11	0 20	2 20		
10	" stockings. . . . .	20	0 20	4 00		
11	Sheets and 7 pillow cases. . . . .	11	0 20	2 20		
12	Towels and 5 caps. . . . .	8	0 20	1 60		
5	Waists and 3 jackets. . . . .	8	0 20	1 60		
2	Women washing, cooking, &c. . . . .	730	0 20	146 00		
						164 80
						453 40

APPENDIX F

CRIME STATISTICS

CRIME STATISTICS

APPENDIX I

## MOVEMENTS OF CONVICTS.

## KINGSTON.

	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.
Remaining at midnight, June 30, 1902.....				445	15	460
Received since—						
From common jails.. . . . .	120		120			
" other penitentiaries.....	9	3	12	129	3	132
Discharged since—				574	18	592
By expiration of sentence.....	86	4	90			
" pardon and commutation . . . . .	10	1	11			
" parole.....	34		34			
" death.....	11		11			
" transfer to other penitentiaries.....	2		2			
" order of court.....	1		1			
				144	5	149
Remaining at midnight, June 30, 1903.....				430	13	443

## ST. VINCENT DE PAUL.

	Male.	Female.	Total.	Grand Total.
Remaining at midnight, June 30, 1902.....				345
Received from common jail.....	123	4	127	
" other penitentiaries.....	1		1	
License revoked.....	7		7	135
Discharged during the year—				480
By expiration of sentence.....	100			
" pardon.....	9			
" parole.....	28			
" death.....	1			
" transfer.....	4	3		
	142	3		145
Remaining at midnight, June 30, 1903.....				335

P.S.—One of the women, Sarah Allison, sentenced at Montreal, June 15, 1903, has been transferred only July 14, 1903. Her crime was compelling execution of valuable securities by force; sentence, 3 years. She is included in the returns for St. Vincent de Paul.

3-4 EDWARD VII., A. 1904

## DORCHESTER.

	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.
Remaining at midnight, June 30, 1902.....	205	5	210			
Received since—						
From common jails.....	99	5	104			
" military prisons.....	8		8			
" Kingston penitentiary.....	1		1	313	10	323
Discharged since—						
By expiration of sentence.....	42		42			
" pardon.....	7		7			
" parole.....	30		30			
" death.....	1	1	2			
" order of court.....	1		1			
" transfer.....	4		4	85	1	86
Remaining June 30, 1903.....				228	9	237

## MANITOBA.

		Total.
Remaining at midnight, June 30, 1902.....		105
Received since—		
From common jails.....	78	78
Discharged since—		183
By expiration of sentence.....	31	
" pardon.....	4	
" parole.....	6	
" death.....	1	
" transfer.....	1	
		43
Remaining at midnight, June 30, 1903.....		140

## BRITISH COLUMBIA.

		Total.
In custody July 1, 1902.....	94	
Received since—		
From common jails.....	47	
Returned by order of court.....	1	
		142
Discharged since—		
By expiration of sentence.....	25	
" pardon.....	4	
" parole.....	15	
" death.....	1	
Removed by order of court.....	2	
		47
		*95

\*This includes three convicts in provincial hospital for the insane.

MOVEMENT OF CONVICTS FOR PAST TEN YEARS.

KINGSTON.

SESSIONAL PAPER No. 34

CRIME STATISTICS

YEARS.	ADMISSIONS.			DISCHARGES.															Remaining at end of year.			Daily Average.		
				Expiry		Pardons.		Deaths.		Parole.		Re-returned to Jail.	Es-capes.	Other Peniten-tiaries.	Removed by order of Court.		Total.							
	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Male.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.			
1893-94. ....	166	7	173	121	7	14	.....	14	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	152	8	160	462	32	494	472
1894-95. ....	160	10	170	95	12	19	3	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	1	.....	129	15	144	493	27	520	510
1895-96. ....	221	9	230	104	10	25	.....	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	135	10	145	579	26	605	550
1896-97. ....	183	12	195	139	10	25	.....	9	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	2	2	179	10	189	583	23	611	612
1897-98. ....	157	3	160	130	3	20	1	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	2	1	161	5	166	579	26	605	615
1898-99. ....	162	4	166	149	7	32	1	5	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	1	190	11	201	551	19	570	596
1899-00. ....	176	3	179	132	11	25	.....	13	.....	20	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	191	11	202	536	11	537	555
1900-01. ....	133	9	147	108	4	15	.....	13	.....	46	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	183	5	188	491	15	506	537
1901-02. ....	131	6	137	107	2	15	2	6	.....	45	1	.....	.....	1	.....	2	1	177	6	183	445	15	460	490
1902-03. ....	129	3	132	86	4	10	1	11	.....	34	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	1	144	5	149	430	13	443	455

ST. VINCENT DE PAUL.

YEARS.	In custody July 1.	ADMISSIONS.							DISCHARGES.											Remaining at the end of year.	Daily average.
		Common Jails.		Reformatory.	Other Penitentiaries.	Total.			Expiry of Sentences.	Pardoned.	Parole.	Deaths.	Escapes.	Transferred to other Penitentiaries.		Released by order of Court.	Total.				
		Male.	Female.			Male.	Female.	Total.						Male.	Female.		Total.	Male.	Female.		
				Male.	Female.				Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.									
1893-4.....	374	131	2	1	132	2	134	131	12	2	1	2	2	2	2	147	2	149	350	358	
1894-5.....	359	150	2		150	2	152	96	13	3	1	2	2	2	113	2	115	396	376		
1895-6.....	396	115	5		115	5	120	114	10	1	3	5	3	5	128	5	133	383	397		
1896-7.....	383	149	6		149	6	155	114	17	2	3	6	3	6	136	6	142	396	379		
1897-8.....	396	163	3		163	3	166	112	15	1	13	3	13	3	141	3	144	418	402		
1898-9.....	418	201	1		201	1	202	134	25	4	9	1	9	1	172	1	173	447	421		
1899-00.....	447	181	1		181	1	182	99	17	28	3	18	1	18	165	1	166	463	449		
1900-01.....	463	157	4	6	164	4	168	110	4	43	4	1	15	4	179	4	183	448	455		
1901-02.....	448	108	3	2	110	3	113	142	12	58	3	1	3	3	216		216	345	384		
1902-03.....	345	130	4	1	131	4	135	100	9	28	1	4	3	3	142	3	145	335	336		

DORCHESTER.

SESSIONAL PAPER No. 34

CRIME STATISTICS

Years.	In custody, July 1.			ADMISSIONS.									DISCHARGES.									Remaining at end of Year.			Daily average.															
				Common Jails.		Military prison.		Insane asylum.		Other peniten- tiaries.		Forfeiture of parole.		Total.			Expiry of Sentence.		Pardon.		Parole.					Returned to jail, being insane on admission.		Death.		Escape.		Removed by Order of Court.		Other peniten- tiaries.		Total.				
	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.		Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.		
1892-3....	172	...	172	66	4	...	...	...	...	...	66	4	70	40	...	20	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	3	61	3	64	177	1	178	175				
1893-4 ..	177	1	178	62	1	...	...	...	...	...	62	1	63	37	...	16	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	54	1	55	185	1	186	179			
1894-5....	185	1	186	75	3	...	...	...	...	...	75	3	78	50	...	29	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	7	3	94	3	97	166	1	167	180				
1895-6....	166	1	167	70	3	7	...	...	...	...	77	3	80	37	...	16	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	55	...	55	188	4	192	181				
1896-7....	188	4	192	71	2	5	...	...	...	...	76	2	78	61	1	6	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4	...	...	71	1	72	193	5	198	188.2			
1897-8....	193	5	198	84	2	12	...	...	...	...	96	2	98	54	2	12	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	2	...	69	2	71	220	5	225	217		
1898-9....	220	5	225	93	...	15	...	2	...	...	108	2	110	82	3	17	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	5	...	...	2	...	106	3	109	222	4	226	234.3	
1899-0 ..	222	4	226	78	2	1	...	...	...	...	79	2	81	59	...	15	20	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	5	...	...	4	...	103	...	103	198	6	204	219.7	
1900-1....	198	6	204	80	3	3	...	...	...	...	84	3	87	48	...	8	15	1	1	8	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	80	1	81	202	8	210	210				
1901-2....	202	8	210	105	4	5	1	...	1	112	4	116	64	5	4	32	1	1	3	1	...	3	2	...	...	...	...	...	109	7	116	205	5	210	214					
1902-3....	228	9	237	99	5	8	...	1	...	108	5	113	43	...	7	30	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	...	1	3	...	85	1	86	228	9	237	221

MANITOBA.

Years.	In Custody on July 1.	ADMISSIONS.						DISCHARGES.										Remaining at end of Year.	Average Daily Population.	
		Common Jails.		Other Penitentiaries.	Recaptured.	Total.		Expiry of Sentence.	Pardon.		Transfer to other Penitentiaries.		Escaped.	Parole.	Death.	Total.				
		Male.	Female.			Male.	Female.		Male.	Male.	Female.	Male.				Female.	Male.			Female.
1893-4.....	71	32				32	32	21	5							1	27	27	76	
1894-5.....	76	30		12		42	42	20	2								22	22	96	
1895-6.....	96	14				14	14	28	2								30	30	80	
1896-7.....	80	25				25	25	25	2						1	28	28	77		
1897-8.....	77	22		13		35	35	19	3	1					1	24	24	88		
1898-9.....	88	33		15		48	48	16	6	1					1	24	24	112		
1899-0.....	112	31	1		2	33	34	16	8	11	1	2	2			39	1	40	106	
1900-1.....	106	45				45	45	25	3						1	34	34	117	109.8	
1901-2.....	117	35				35	35	27	7	1			11	1	47	47	105	109.1		
1902-3.....	105	78				78	78	32	4				6	1	43	43	140	120.4		

## BRITISH COLUMBIA.

SESSIONAL PAPER No. 34

CRIME STATISTICS

Years.	In Custody July 1.	ADMISSIONS.						DISCHARGES.												In Custody at end of Year.	Daily Average.					
		From Common Jails.		Recaptured.	Returned by Order of Court.	Total.		By Expiration of Sentence.		By Pardon.		Death.	Sent to Lunatic Asylum.	Escaped.	Returned to Provincial Jails.	Parole.	Sent to other Penitentiaries.		Removed by Order of Court.			Total.				
		Male.	Female.					Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.						Male.	Female.							Male.	Female.
1893-94	90	38	1		38	1	39	13		1	1	1	4	1					20	1	21	107	1	108	99.2	
1894-95	108	37			37		37	29		4	1	1					12		46	1	47	98		98	102	
1895-96	98	33			33		33	28		2									30		30	101		101	97.3	
1896-97	101	36			36		36	31		6									37		37	100		100	99	
1897-98	100	50	1	2	52	1	53	25		2			1				14	2	44		44	108	1	109	103.2	
1898-99	110	36	1		36	1	37	40									15	2	55	2	57	90		90	92.6	
1899-1900	90	48	2		48	2	50	28		4	1	1			1	1			35	1	36	103	1	104	93	
1900-01	104	46	1	1	47	1	48	28		6			1		12	2	2		49	2	51	101		101	93.1	
1901-02	101	32			32		32	24		3					1	9	2		1	40		40	94		94	97.2
1902-03	94	47		1	48		48	25		4		1			15				2	47		47	95		*95	92.5

\*This includes three convicts at Provincial Hospital for the Insane.

## RECOMMITMENTS.

## KINGSTON.

	Recom- mitments.	Crime.	Where Sentenced.	Date.	Term.
J. Renaud.....	1	Horsestealing.....	Ottawa.....	1902—July 25.	5 years.
F. Renfrew.....	1	Theft.....	Barrie.....	" Aug. 1.	2½ "
John Baker.....	2	Shopbreaking and theft.....	Stratford.....	" " 18.	2 "
D. Hogan.....	1	Stealing from person.....	Toronto.....	" Sept. 9.	3 "
Nellie Thurston.....	1	Theft.....	Montreal.....	" " 20.	7 "
L. Carter.....	1	Housebreaking and theft.....	Niagara Falls.....	" Oct. 4.	7 "
Jas. Moran.....	1	Stealing.....	Toronto.....	" " 13.	3 "
Geo. Underwood.....	1	Assault and bodily harm.....	London.....	" " 3.	2½ "
Nelson Gordon.....	1	Housebreaking and theft.....	Ottawa.....	" Dec. 10.	5 "
Chas. Baker.....	1	Stealing.....	London.....	" " 18.	2½ "
A. Denton.....	2	Horsestealing.....	Whitby.....	" " 22.	6½ "
A. Menard.....	2	Stealing.....	Mattawa.....	1903—Feb. 25.	2 "
Elmer Biddle.....	2	".....	Kingston.....	" Mar. 21.	3 "
Wm. Ringer.....	1	Theft.....	Toronto.....	" Apr. 7.	3 "
John Burns.....	2	Burglary and indecent assault.....	Antigonish, N.S.....	1902—Oct. 17.	7 "
Wm. O'Connor.....	1	Burglary.....	Hamilton.....	1903—Apr. 29.	5 "
A. Wannamaker.....	1	Attempt at carnal knowledge of girl under 14 years, &c.....	Sarnia.....	" May 6	3 " and lashes.
A. J. Campbell.....	1	Fraud.....	Kingston.....	" June 10.	3 years.
Robt. Young.....	1	Theft from the person.....	Hamilton.....	" " 11.	3 "
Wm. Ross.....	1	Forgery.....	Cobourg.....	" " 20.	7 "

	Male.	Female.	Total.
Number serving 1st term in penitentiary.....	352	10	362
" 2nd ".....	52	2	54
" 3rd ".....	17	1	18
" 4th ".....	8	.....	8
" 5th ".....	1	.....	1
Totals.....	430	13	443

SESSIONAL PAPER No. 34

## ST. VINCENT DE PAUL.

Recommitments.	1st Recom- mitment.	2nd Recom- mitment.	3rd Recom- mitment.	4th Recom- mitment.	5th Recom- mitment.
Anderson, William.....		1			
Bastien, Isaac.....	1				
Bernier, Jean.....	1				
Beaudoin, Alderic.....		1			
Beausejour, Alexis.....					1
Bradley, John.....		1			
Bonirard, A., alias Giroux.....				1	
Belec, Joseph.....			1		
Beland, Ovilla.....	1				
Besaucon, Alfred.....	1				
Blanchette, Joseph.....	1				
Beaudry, Joseph.....	1				
Blouin, Alfred.....	1				
Bessette, Chs. Alex.....	1				
Champagne, Marier.....		1			
Casavant, Alfred.....	1				
Chevalier, Jean.....	1				
Chaput, Joseph.....			1		
Chartrand, Charles.....	1				
Chartrand, Cyrille.....	1				
Couture, Joseph.....	1				
Coté, Edmond.....				1	
Cooper, Stanley.....	1				
Chouinard, Edouard.....		1			
Clooney, Francis.....	1				
Doré, André.....		1			
Doolan, Peter.....	1				
De Couzagur, Johnny.....	1				
Durocher, Edmond.....		1			
Dupras, alias Pierre Richard.....		1			
Dagenais, Arthur.....	1				
Dompierre, Calixte.....	1				
Desmarteau, Eugene.....	1				
Degré, William.....	1				
Desrosiers, Frs. Xavier.....		1			
Denis, Parcil.....		1			
Ennis, Michael.....	1				
Elliott, Robert.....	1				
Fury, John.....		1			
Fenton, Graham.....	1				
Filiatrault, Joseph.....	1				
Fontaine, Joseph.....	1				
Ford, Harry.....	1				
Gahan, Edward.....	1				
Gagné, Joseph.....		1			
Gagnon, George.....	1				
Gareau, Levinidas.....	1				
Giroux, Edouard.....	1				
Genereux, Alexis.....				1	
Gallagher, John.....	1				
Girard, William.....	1				
Gagnon, Jean Baptiste.....				1	
Gelineau, Donat.....	1				
Giroux, Gédéon.....			1		
Guimond, Joseph E.....	1				
Higgins, Peter.....		1			
Joly, Augustin.....		1			
Juneau, Stanislas.....	1				
Lessard, Eugene.....			1		
Lavallée, Albert.....	1				
Lacoursière, Joseph Thos. H.....	1				
Lagassé, Octave.....	1				
Larose, Damase.....		1			
Lefebvre, Charles.....	1				
Larocque, William.....			1		
Lamontagne, Charles.....	1				

ST. VINCENT DE PAUL—*Concluded.*

Recommitments.	1st Recom- mitment.	2nd Recom- mitment.	3rd Recom- mitment.	4th Recom- mitment.	5th Recom- mitment.
Leblanc, alias Joseph Desmarais		1			
Lacroix, Charles	1				
Lavigne, alias Henri Masson				1	
Leduc, Johnny	1				
Larose, Zephyr	1				
Labreche, Napoleon			1		
Landry, Joseph		1			
Lemieux, Louis	1				
Lecuyer, Diendoné			1		
Lepine, Wilfrid	1				
Lepine, Arthur	1				
Lemay, Wilfrid	1				
Larocque, Napoleon		1			
Lacey, Patrick	1				
Lefebvre, Magloire		1			
Mailloux, Victor	1				
Marchand, Jean Baptiste	1				
Malo, Emery	1				
Monette, Alexandre			1		
Marquis, Theodore	1				
Michaud, Jule	1				
Metivier, Francis Xavier		1			
Moore, Georges	1				
Merineau, Alexandre			1		
McDonough, William		1			
McMahon, Edward	1				
Noel, Elzear	1				
Nebbs, Alfred	1				
O'Hara, William	1				
Plomondon, Emile	1				
Perron, Samuel	1				
Pigeon, George	1				
Plante, Louis	1				
Plamondon, Emile				1	
Provincial, Alphonse	1				
Poirier, Joseph	1				
Paquette, Emile					1
Picard, Narcisse	1				
Rossiter, Michoël	1				
Rocheleau, France	1				
Sheridan, James	1				
Smith, John	1				
Scott, James	1				
St. Onge, Alfred	1				
St. Pierre, Ernest	1				
Toranto, Francesco	1				
Tourangeau, Edouard	1				
Tardif, Ludger	1				
Tremblay, Arthur		1			
Therrien, Isidore			1		
Totals	76	22	10	6	2

Number serving 1st time in penitentiary	219
"    2nd    "    "	76
"    3rd    "    "	22
"    4th    "    "	10
"    5th    "    "	6
"    6th    "    "	2

SESSIONAL PAPER No. 34

DORCHESTER.

NAME.	Recom- mitments.	Crime.	Where Sentenced.	Date.	Term.
Horace Bowers . . .	1	Larceny . . . . .	Halifax . . . . .	April 22, 1902.	3 years.
Frank Sabears . . .	2	Assault and jail-breaking . . . . .	Annapolis . . . . .	Oct. 9, 1902.	2½ "
Robert Pelley . . .	1	Wounding . . . . .	Dorchester . . . . .	" 17, 1902.	3 "
William Delong . . .	1	Rape . . . . .	Annapolis . . . . .	" 10, 1902.	Life.
John Burns . . . . .	2	Burglary and indecent assault . . . . .	Antigonish . . . . .	" 17, 1902.	7 years.
Joseph Dunn . . . .	3	Breaking, entering and stealing . . . . .	Halifax . . . . .	Dec. 29, 1902.	4 "
William Curl . . . .	1	Attempted rape . . . . .	Lunenburg . . . . .	Feb. 19, 1903.	3 "
George Williams . . .	1	Arson . . . . .	" . . . . .	Oct. 31, 1900.	3 "
George Wilson . . . .	1	Breaking, entering and stealing . . . . .	Annapolis . . . . .	April 9, 1903.	12 "
William Welsh . . . .	1	" " . . . . .	Pictou . . . . .	May 20, 1903.	6 "
John Kent . . . . .	1	" " . . . . .	" . . . . .	" 20, 1903.	2 "
Norman Kelly . . . .	1	" " . . . . .	Kentville . . . . .	" 26, 1903.	9½ "
Norman Sweeney . . .	2	" " . . . . .	" . . . . .	June 5, 1903.	5 "
Harlan Tupper . . . .	1	Perjury . . . . .	" . . . . .	" 5, 1903.	2 "

MANITOBA

Name.	Recom- mitments.	Crime.	Where Sentenced.	Date.	Term.
Mike Gilboy . . . . .	1	Burglary and prev. conviction . . . . .	Winnipeg . . . . .	July 12, 1902.	3 years.
John C. Lane . . . . .	1	Theft . . . . .	" . . . . .	Oct. 27, 1902.	2 "
Wm. Lavallée . . . . .	1	Robbery . . . . .	" . . . . .	Nov. 17, 1902.	3½ "
Geo. Brown . . . . .	1	Burglary . . . . .	" . . . . .	" 17, 1902.	2 "
Julius Heruth . . . .	1	Shopbreaking and theft . . . . .	Portage La Prairie . . . . .	Dec. 9, 1902.	2½ "
R. E. Forsyth . . . . .	1	Stealing . . . . .	Maple Creek . . . . .	" 16, 1902.	5 "
Geo. T. Ham . . . . .	1	Theft . . . . .	Winnipeg . . . . .	June 26, 1903.	4 "
Taking Married (In- dian) . . . . .	1	Horse stealing . . . . .	Macleod . . . . .	Mar. 9, 1903.	3 "
Joseph Keefe . . . . .	1	Robbing . . . . .	Winnipeg . . . . .	Nov. 17, 1902.	5 "
Marks Cogley . . . . .	1	Assault and resisting police officer . . . . .	" . . . . .	June 19, 1903.	2 "

BRITISH COLUMBIA.

Name.	Recom- mitment.	Crime.	Where Sentenced.	Date.	Term.
John Parnell . . . . .	1	Wounding a horse . . . . .	Lillooett . . . . .	Nov. 3, 1902.	2 years.
Eneas . . . . .	1	Rape . . . . .	Vernon . . . . .	May 13, 1903.	10 "
Ah Fook, alias Yon Kai . . . . .	1	Stealing . . . . .	Vancouver . . . . .	Aug. 28, 1902	2 "

## CRIMINAL RECORD.

## KINGSTON.

Terms	PENITENTIARIES.			FOREIGN PRISONS.			PROVINCIAL REFORMATORIES			PROVINCIAL PRISONS.			COUNTY JAILS		
	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.
	Convicts serv'ng	349	10	359	3	3	9	9	9	58	58	22	22	22	22
"	54	2	56	2	2	2	2	2	26	26	2	2	2	2	2
"	18	1	19	3	3	3	3	3	11	11	3	3	1	1	4
"	8	8	8						2	2					
"	1	1	1												
"													2	2	2
"													1	1	1
"															
	430	13	443	8	8	9	9	9	97	97	30	30	1	1	31

## ST. VINCENT DE PAUL.

Convicts serv'ng	1st...	218	1	219			13	13				32	32	32
"	2nd..	76		76								26	26	26
"	3rd..	22		22								5	5	5
"	4th..	10		10								6	6	6
"	5th..	6		6								3	3	3
"	6th..	2		2								1	1	1
"	7th..											1	1	1
"	8th..											1	1	1
"	10th..											4	4	4
		334	1	335			13	13				79	79	79

## DORCHESTER.

Convicts serv'ng	1st...	177	8	185	3	3	13	1	14	3	3	65	7	72
"	2nd..	35	1	36				1				40	1	41
"	3rd..	14		14								13	1	14
"	4th..	2		2								7		7
"	5th..											5		5
"	6th..											2		2
		228	9	237	3	3	13	2	14	3	3	132	9	141

## MANITOBA.

Convicts serv'ng	1st...	130		130										
"	2nd..	10		10										
		140		140										

## BRITISH COLUMBIA.

Convicts serv'ng	1st...	90		90	1	1						2	2	2
"	2nd..	5		5										
		95		95	1	1						2	2	2

WHERE SENTENCED.

KINGSTON.

County.	Male.	Female.	Total.	County.	Male.	Female.	Total.
Algonia, District of	11		11	Oxford	7		7
Bruce	2		2	Ontario	8		8
Brant	5		5	Parry Sound	2		2
Carleton	14	1	15	Prescott and Russell	2		2
Dufferin	2		2	Prince Edward	3		3
Elgin	5	1	6	Perth	6		6
Essex	11		11	Peterborough	4		4
Frontenac	10		10	Peel	4		4
Grey	9		9	Renfrew	7		7
Haldimand	7		7	Rainy River, District of	2		2
Halton	1		1	Simcoe	8		8
Hastings	9		9	Stormont, Dundas and Glengarry	12		12
Huron	4		4	Thunder Bay, District of	3		3
Kent	25		25	Victoria	3		3
Lennox and Addington	5		5	Wentworth	20		20
Lanark	1		1	Waterloo	9		9
Lincoln	5		5	Welland	12		12
Lambton	8		8	Wellington	12		12
Leeds and Grenville	12		12	York	70	1	71
Manitoulin	2		2	Maritime Provinces	9		9
Muskoka, District of	5		5	British Columbia	6		6
Middlesex	23		23	Manitoba	8	1	9
Northumberland and Durham	5		5	Quebec	23	9	32
Norfolk	1		1				
Nipissing, District of	8		8	Totals	430	13	443

ST. VINCENT DE PAUL.

County or District.	Males.	County or District.	Males.
Arthabaska	1	Quebec	26
Beauce	1	Richelieu	8
Beauharnois	7	Rimouski	5
Bedford	10	Sorel	1
Cornwall	1	St. Scholastique	1
Iberville	4	St. Francis	18
Joliette	2	Terrebonne	3
Kamouraska	1	Three Rivers	8
Montmagny	4		
Montreal	232	Total	335
Pontiac	2		

## DORCHESTER.

Province.	County.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Province.	County.	Male.	Female.	Total.	
Nova Scotia .....	Halifax .....	42	3	45	New Brunswick..	Charlotte .....	4	...	4	
	Cumberland .....	22	2	24		Restigouche .....	5	...	5	
	Annapolis .....	12	...	12		York .....	1	...	1	
	Cape Breton .....	31	...	31		Kent .....	1	...	1	
	Pictou .....	9	...	9		Albert .....	1	...	1	
	Guysboro' .....	3	...	3		Gloucester .....	1	...	1	
	Kings .....	5	...	5		Northumberland ..	1	...	1	
	Hants .....	5	...	5		Madawaska and	...	...	...	
	Queens .....	7	...	7		Victoria .....	1	...	1	
	Colchester .....	7	...	7						
	Lunenburg .....	2	...	2				60	3	63
	Digby .....	1	1	2						
	Inverness .....	1	...	1		P. E. Island ...	Prince .....	2	...	2
	Richmond .....	1	...	1			Queens .....	10	...	10
	Antigonish .....	2	...	2			Kings .....	4	...	4
	Victoria .....	1	...	1					16	...
	Yarmouth .....	1	...	1						
		152	6	158	Totals by Pro-					
					vinces .....	Nova Scotia .....	152	6	158	
New Brunswick ...	St. John .....	21	1	22		New Brunswick ..	60	3	63	
	Westmoreland ...	12	...	12		P. E. Island .....	16	...	16	
	Carlton .....	7	1	8						
	Kings .....	6	...	6			228	9	237	

## MANITOBA.

District.		District.	
Manitoba—		North-west Territories—Con.	
Eastern Judicial District .....	1	Yorkton .....	1
Central " .....	63	Calgary .....	11
Western " .....	8	Regina .....	14
North-west Territories—		Fort Saskatchewan ..	3
Edmonton .....	9	British Columbia—	
McLeod .....	11	Clinton .....	2
Prince Albert .....	1	Vancouver .....	1
Moosomin .....	6	New Westminster .....	1
Lethbridge .....	5		
Battleford .....	1		140
Maple Creek .....	2		

## BRITISH COLUMBIA.

Ashcroft .....	1	New Westminster .....	6
Clinton .....	5	Rossland .....	1
Dawson, Y. F. .....	10	Revelstoke .....	1
Greenwood .....	1	Soda Creek .....	1
Grand Forks .....	3	Vernon .....	11
Kamloops .....	12	Vancouver .....	13
Lillooet .....	1	Victoria .....	11
Nelson .....	11		
Nanaimo .....	7		95

CRIMES.  
KINGSTON.

Crime.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Crime.	Male.	Female.	Total.
Arson.....	15		15	Forging Dominion notes.....	1		1
Accessory to arson and receiving	1		1	Fraudulent conversion of property	1		1
Aiding to deflower girl under				False pretenses and intent to			
14 years.....		1	1	defraud.....	1		1
Aggravated robbery.....	2		2	Grievous bodily harm and as-			
Assault with intent to harm.....	1		1	sault.....		1	1
" and robbery.....	3		3	Gross indecency.....	2		2
" robbery and wounding.....	1		1	Harbouring girls under 14 years,			
" and attempt to break				&c.....		1	1
jail.....	1		1	Highway robbery.....	2		2
" and escape.....	1		1	Housebreaking.....	8	1	9
" and wounding.....	2		2	" and larceny.....	3		3
" with intent to rape.....	1		1	" with intent to			
" " to rob.....	6		6	steal.....	1		1
" " to kill.....	1		1	" and theft.....	19		19
" causing bodily harm.....	3		3	Horse stealing.....	19	1	20
Attempt to commit rape.....	1		1	" and assault.....	1		1
" to set fire.....	1		1	Having explosives in his pos-			
" to rob and shooting.....	1		1	session.....	3		3
" to commit robbery.....	1		1	Incest.....	9	1	10
" to murder.....	4		4	Indecent assault.....	1		1
" to shoot and attempt				Intent to commit murder.....	1		1
to escape.....	1		1	Larceny.....	3		3
" to commit buggery.....	1		1	Murder.....	13		13
" to murder and rape.....	1		1	Manslaughter.....	18	1	19
" to steal from the person		1	1	Obtaining under false pretenses	2		2
to break shop.....	1		1	Procuring avails of defilement.		1	1
" " house.....	1		1	Receiving stolen goods.....	1		1
" at carnal knowledge of				Robbery.....	2		2
girl under 14 years..	1		1	" with violence.....	2		2
" to break jail.....	1		1	" and escape.....	1		1
Bringing stolen goods into				Rape.....	18		18
Canada.....	4		4	Stopping a mail.....	1		1
Bigamy.....	1		1	Seduction of a girl under 16			
" and perjury.....	1		1	years.....	1		1
Breaking, entering and stealing	10		10	Shooting with intent.....	7		7
" and entering with in-				" " to murder	2		2
tent to assault.....	1		1	" and wounding with			
" into church and steal-				intent to murder..	1		1
ing.....	3		3	Shopbreaking.....	8		8
Buggery.....	8		8	" and theft.....	20		20
Burglary.....	28		28	" arson and forgery	1		1
" and attempt to break				" and picking pock-			
prison.....	1		1	ets.....	1		1
" and robbery.....	1		1	Stealing.....	22		22
" and escape.....	1		1	" from the person.....	3		3
" and shooting with in-				" from mail bag.....	1		1
tent.....	1		1	" a bicycle.....	1		1
" and theft.....	7		7	" grain.....	1		1
" and attempt to rape.....	2		2	" post letter.....	2		2
" assault and wounding	1		1	Theft.....	34	2	36
" highway robbery and				" and bigamy.....	1		1
theft.....	2		2	" from the person..	2	1	3
" and indecent assault..	1		1	" and obtaining.....	1		1
" housebreaking and				" through the mail.....	1		1
theft.....	1		1	" and escape.....	1		1
Carnal knowledge of girl of 4				" and forgery.....	1		1
years.....	1		1	" and resisting police.....	1		1
Carnal knowledge of girl under				" and arson.....	1		1
14 years.....	16		16	" of cattle.....	3		3
Causing grievous bodily harm..	1		1	" and having counterfeit			
" an explosion, &c.....	4		4	mould.....	1		1
Counterfeiting.....	3		3	Uttering forged bank note.....	2		2
Damaging property.....		1	1	" document.....	1		1
Defiling a child.....	2		2	Unlawful wounding and assault	1		1
Entered house by night with				Wounding.....	2		2
intent.....	1		1	" with intent.....	7		7
Forgery.....	6		6	Totals.....	490	13	443
" and obtaining money, &c	1		1				
" and theft.....	1		1				
Forgery and uttering.....	1		1				

## ST. VINCENT DE PAUL.

Crime.	Male.	Crime.	Male.
Aggravated assault.....	3	House breaking.....	12
" robbery.....	4	" " and theft.....	4
Arson.....	6	" stealing.....	13
Assault with intent to rob.....	2	Incest.....	1
Attempt to commit arson.....	1	Indecent assault on male person.....	2
" " theft.....	1	" " female person.....	1
" " rape.....	1	Intent to carnally girl under 14.....	2
" " suicide.....	1	Law breaking.....	1
" steal from person.....	2	Manslaughter.....	7
" incest.....	1	Murder.....	6
" enter and breaking shop.....	3	Perjury.....	2
" shop breaking.....	1	Robbery.....	20
Burglary.....	4	Receiving stolen goods.....	6
Bigamy.....	1	Rape.....	2
Breaking into a car.....	1	Robbery and arson.....	1
" dwelling and stealing.....		Seduction.....	1
" therein.....	2	Shooting with intent.....	2
" church and stealing.....		" " " to murder.....	3
therein.....	2	Shed-breaking.....	1
Conspiracy to fraud.....	3	Shop ".....	62
Counterfeiting.....	1	" " and theft.....	5
Circulating false money.....	1	Theft.....	85
Compelling execution of valuable securities by force.....	2	" by servant.....	3
Damaging property.....	1	" of cattle.....	1
Elopement.....	1	" from dwelling-house.....	1
Forgery.....	4	" of post letter containing money.....	4
Forgery, a notarial act.....	2	" from person.....	20
False pretenses.....	7	" with violence.....	2
Fraud.....	1	To procure abortion.....	1
Gross indecency.....	1	Trying to escape.....	1
Grievous bodily harm on a person.....	3	Unlawful possession of explosive.....	2
Horse stealing.....	2	Wounding with intent.....	3
Highway robbery.....	3	Totals.....	335

SESSIONAL PAPER No. 34

DORCHESTER.

Crime.	No.	Crime.	No.
Abduction.....	2	Indecent conduct.....	1
Administering.....	1	Jail breaking.....	1
Arson.....	12	Knowing a girl under 14.....	1
Assault with attempt to commit rape..	1	Larceny.....	47
Assault and robbery.....	1	"    and jail breaking.....	2
Assault and jail breaking.....	1	"    and escape.....	1
Assault and larceny.....	4	"    and indecent assault.....	1
Assault causing bodily harm.....	4	"    and false pretense.....	1
Attempted rape.....	2	"    and attempt at rape.....	1
Attempt to procure an act of gross in-		Murder.....	1
decency.....	1	Manslaughter.....	9
Breaking, entering and stealing.....	30	Malicious injury to property.....	3
"    and entering and causing in-		Neglect at child birth.....	1
jury to property.....	1	Obstructing R. R. trains.....	3
"    and attempted rape.....	1	Obtaining money under false pretense..	1
"    and thefts.....	6	Perjury.....	1
"    and entering.....	5	Robbery.....	1
"    into church.....	1	Rape.....	6
"    plate glass.....	2	"    and robbery.....	1
Burglary and assault.....	1	"    and arson.....	1
"    and arson.....	1	Receiving stolen goods.....	5
Breaking, entering and wounding.....	1	Resisting arrest and larceny.....	1
Buggery.....	1	Shop-breaking and cattle stealing.....	1
Burglary and attempt at rape.....	1	Shooting with intent to murder.....	4
Concealing child birth.....	1	Shop-breaking.....	4
Destroying property.....	1	"    and larceny.....	3
Deserting H. M. service.....	1	Seduction and jail breaking.....	1
Escape from jail.....	1	Stealing.....	13
Forgery.....	6	Striking an officer.....	2
"    and false pretense.....	1	Theft.....	3
Grievous assault.....	1	"    and receiving stolen goods.....	1
Gross indecency.....	2	Wounding with intent.....	3
House-breaking.....	2	Wounding.....	3
House-breaking and larceny.....	7	Wife-beating.....	1
Horse-stealing.....	1		
Having counterfeit money.....	1		
Indecent assault.....	3	Total.....	237

3-4 EDWARD VII., A. 1904

## MANITOBA.

Crimes.	No.	Crimes.	No.
Arson and attempt to murder.....	1	Retaining in his possession a horse know- ing it to be stolen property.....	1
Assault.....	2	Incest.....	3
" and resisting police.....	1	" 2 charges.....	1
" with intent to rob.....	2	Unlawfully killing.....	1
" and theft.....	1	Manslaughter.....	3
" indecent.....	1	Murder.....	4
Burglary.....	2	" attempted.....	1
" 24 charges.....	1	Perjury.....	4
" and 2 previous convictions.....	2	Rape.....	2
" " 2 " 8 charges.....	1	" attempted.....	3
Breaking and entering a counting house with intent to steal.....	1	Larceny.....	2
Breaking and entering a dwelling-house with intent to steal.....	2	Robbery.....	7
Carnally knowing girls under 14 years..	3	Unlawfully robbing and wounding.....	1
" a girl under 14, 5 charges and attempting to know girls under 14 years, 5 charges.....	1	Robbery, 3 previous convictions.....	1
Cattle stealing.....	2	Receiving stolen goods knowing them to be stolen.....	2
Stealing a buggy.....	1	Shooting with intent.....	2
Unlawful concealment of goods.....	1	Shop-breaking, 2 charges.....	1
Displacing ry. switch with intent to in- jure or maim.....	1	" and theft.....	3
Escaping from custody and stealing horse and revolver, 4 charges.....	1	" " 2 prev. convictions and receiving stolen goods knowing them to be stolen.....	1
Forgery.....	3	Unlawfully stealing horse and saddle...	6
" and uttering.....	1	Stealing money.....	1
" " 5 charges.....	1	" from person.....	2
Jail-breaking.....	1	" " post letter.....	2
Horse stealing.....	21	Theft.....	9
" 4 charges.....	1	" 2 charges.....	2
" and theft.....	1	" 3 ".....	1
" and previous conviction..	1	" 4 ".....	2
Horse and cattle stealing.....	1	" 6 ".....	1
House-breaking with intent to steal.....	1	" 2 " and previous convictions..	1
" and theft.....	1	Uttering forged cheque.....	1
" 2 charges.....	1	Wounding with intent to murder.....	1
" 3 ".....	1	" " do grievous bodily harm.....	1
" and theft, burglary, 3 charges.....	1	Obtaining money by false pretenses.....	1
Having in his possession a horse stolen..	1	False pretenses.....	1
Having in his possession counterfeit coin and mould for making counterfeit coin	1	Total.....	140

SESSIONAL PAPER No. 34

BRITISH COLUMBIA.

Crimes.	No.	Crimes.	No.
Accessory before the fact .....	1	Manslaughter .....	4
"    after the fact .....	2	Murder .....	3
Arson .....	2	Obtaining money under false pretenses..	1
Assault and theft from the person ..	1	Robbery .....	2
"    with intent .....	3	"    from person .....	1
"    on constable .....	1	"    with violence .....	5
Attempt to commit rape .....	3	Receiving stolen goods .....	1
"    "    buggery .....	1	Rape .....	4
Bringing stolen property into Canada ..	2	Stealing .....	10
Breaking and entering .....	3	"    from person .....	1
"    entering and stealing .....	6	Shooting with intent .....	2
Buggery .....	2	Theft .....	8
Burglary .....	5	"    with violence .....	1
Cattle stealing .....	1	Unlawfully wounding .....	5
Forgery .....	1	Wounding with intent .....	5
Horse stealing .....	3	"    a horse .....	1
Incest .....	3		
Indescent assault .....	1	Total .....	95

## OCCUPATION PREVIOUS TO CONVICTION.

## KINGSTON.

Occupation.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Occupation.	Male.	Female.	Total.
Agents.....	3		3	Miners.....	1		1
Artists.....	1		1	Masons.....	2		2
Accountants.....	2		2	Medicine man.....	1		1
Bakers.....	4		4	Moulders.....	3		3
Bartenders.....	2		2	Machinists.....	4		4
Barbers.....	5		5	Metal polisher.....	1		1
Blacksmiths.....	1		1	No occupation.....	6		6
Blacksmith's apprentice.....	1		1	Painters.....	15		15
Book-keepers.....	7		7	Porter.....	1		1
Butchers.....	3		3	Plumbers.....	2		2
Bricklayers.....	2		2	Peddlers.....	2		2
Brickmaker.....	1		1	Printers.....	6		6
Boilermaker.....	1		1	Quarryman.....	1		1
Brakeman.....	1		1	Ropemakers.....	2		2
Brass polisher.....	1		1	Rubber workers.....	1		1
Cigar maker.....	1		1	Railwaymen.....	2		2
Carpenters.....	10		10	Riveter.....	1		1
Clerks.....	11		11	River driver.....	1		1
Camer.....	1		1	Sailors.....	6		6
Cooper.....	1		1	Silver plater.....	1		1
Courrier.....	1		1	Shoelaster.....	1		1
Cabinetmaker.....	1		1	Shoemakers.....	7		7
Candymakers.....	2		2	Steamfitters.....	6		6
Coachman.....	2		2	Stonecutters.....	4		4
Cooks.....	8		8	Slater.....	1		1
Carders.....	2		2	Student.....	1		1
Distillers.....	1		1	Shoecutter.....	1		1
Dressmaker.....		1	1	Shoefinisher.....	1		1
Drover.....	1		1	Servants.....		8	8
Engraver.....	1		1	Salesman.....	1		1
Engineers.....	5		5	Stove mounter.....	1		1
Electricians.....	2		2	Seamstress.....		1	1
Farmers.....	40		40	Shantymen.....	4		4
Fishermen.....	2		2	Spring turner.....	1		1
Firemen.....	9		9	Surveyor.....	1		1
Gambler.....	1		1	Tailors.....	10		10
Hotelmen.....	2		2	Traveller.....	1		1
Hotel clerk.....	1		1	Tinsmiths.....	2		2
Horsemen.....	4		4	Teamsters.....	6		6
Harnessmakers.....	2		2	Telegraph operators.....	3		3
Hospital nurses.....	2		2	Upholsterer.....	1		1
Housekeepers.....		3	3	Veterinary surgeon.....	1		1
Hack driver.....	1		1	Whisk and broom makers.....	3		3
Hostler.....	1		1	Waiters.....	8		8
Iron worker.....	1		1	Weavers.....	4		4
Jockeys.....	2		2	Wheelwright.....	1		1
Labourers.....	139		139	Well digger.....	1		1
Locksmiths.....	2		2				
Lather.....	1		1				
Lawyer.....	1		1				
Lithographers.....	4		4				
				Totals.....	430	13	443

SESSIONAL PAPER No. 34

ST. VINCENT DE PAUL.

Occupation.	Male.	Occupation.	Male.
Accountant . . . . .	7	Machinist . . . . .	3
Architect . . . . .	1	Mechanician . . . . .	2
Basketmaker . . . . .	1	Miner . . . . .	1
Brushmaker . . . . .	1	Mason . . . . .	3
Boxmaker . . . . .	1	Moulder . . . . .	2
Blacksmith . . . . .	2	Notary . . . . .	1
Bridgeman . . . . .	1	No trade . . . . .	1
Boilermaker . . . . .	1	Operator . . . . .	1
Baker . . . . .	2	Plasterer . . . . .	1
Brakeman . . . . .	2	Plumber . . . . .	3
Barber . . . . .	6	P. O. clerk . . . . .	1
Butcher . . . . .	7	Podler . . . . .	1
Bricklayer . . . . .	3	Porter . . . . .	1
Constable . . . . .	1	Printer . . . . .	2
Cook . . . . .	5	Painter . . . . .	15
Clerk . . . . .	10	Quarryman . . . . .	1
Carpenter . . . . .	3	Ropemaker . . . . .	2
Carter . . . . .	15	Railway conductor . . . . .	1
Confectioner . . . . .	3	Restaurant-keeper . . . . .	2
Cooper . . . . .	1	Shoemaker . . . . .	13
Checker . . . . .	1	Seaman . . . . .	1
Carriagemaker . . . . .	1	Shoe-laster . . . . .	1
Cattle trader . . . . .	1	Sailor . . . . .	1
Cigarmaker . . . . .	4	Saddler . . . . .	1
Doctor . . . . .	1	Stock-keeper . . . . .	1
Electrician . . . . .	3	Steam-fitter . . . . .	5
Engineer . . . . .	1	Schoolmaster . . . . .	1
Fireman . . . . .	4	Spring-maker . . . . .	1
Farmer . . . . .	18	Stonecutter . . . . .	11
Founder . . . . .	1	Soldier . . . . .	1
Gentleman . . . . .	1	Tinsmith . . . . .	4
Gardener . . . . .	1	Tiler . . . . .	2
Gasfitter . . . . .	1	Telegraph operator . . . . .	1
Hunter . . . . .	1	Trader . . . . .	1
Hostler . . . . .	1	Sailor . . . . .	9
Interpreter . . . . .	1	Tobacconist . . . . .	2
Journalist . . . . .	1	Traveller . . . . .	1
Leather cutter . . . . .	2	Weaver . . . . .	1
Letter carrier . . . . .	2	House keeper . . . . .	1
Loblolly boy . . . . .	1	Waiter . . . . .	3
Labourer . . . . .	103		
Mail clerk . . . . .	1		
		Total . . . . .	335

DORCHESTER.

Occupation.	Number.	Occupation.	Number.
Book-keeper . . . . .	1	Miners . . . . .	17
Barbers . . . . .	2	Master mariners . . . . .	2
Bakers . . . . .	3	Painters . . . . .	9
Butcher . . . . .	1	Pilot . . . . .	1
Carpenters . . . . .	4	Postmaster . . . . .	1
Clerk . . . . .	1	Shoemakers . . . . .	5
Cooper . . . . .	1	Storekeepers . . . . .	2
Car-porter . . . . .	1	Stonecutter . . . . .	1
Domestics . . . . .	10	Sailors . . . . .	19
Electrician . . . . .	1	Soldiers . . . . .	7
Farmers . . . . .	43	Slater . . . . .	1
Firemen . . . . .	2	Tailors . . . . .	5
Fishermen . . . . .	8	Teamsters . . . . .	8
Iron-moulders . . . . .	4	Newsboy . . . . .	1
Larriganmaker . . . . .	1		
Labourers . . . . .	78		
Masons . . . . .	2		
		Total . . . . .	237

3-4 EDWARD VII., A. 1904

## MANITOBA.

Occupation.	Total.	Occupation.	Total.
Bakers .....	3	Shoemakers. . . . .	3
Barbers .....	4	Tailors.....	5
Blacksmith .....	1	Teamsters.....	4
Carpenters.....	4	Tinsmith.....	1
Clerks.....	2	Travelling agent.....	1
Cooks.....	5	Waiter.....	1
Engineers.....	3	Car-repairer.....	1
Fireman.....	1	Steamfitter.....	1
Farmers..	3	Broncho buster.....	1
Glass-blower..	1	Brakesman..	1
Labourers.....	30	Rancher.....	1
Machinists.....	2	Stonemason and mason.....	2
Miners.....	2	Mason and bricklayer.....	1
Mortar-maker.....	1	No occupation.....	49
Plasterer.....	1		
Painters.....	4	Total.....	140
Sailor.....	1		

## BRITISH COLUMBIA.

Occupation.	Total.	Occupation.	Total.
Accountant.....	1	Mining engineer.....	1
Barber.....	1	Miners.....	4
Baker.....	1	Painter.....	1
Blacksmiths.....	2	Plumber.....	1
Blacksmith helper.....	1	Porter.....	1
Boatman.....	1	Printer.....	1
Cooks.....	5	Sailors.....	6
Clerks.....	2	Saloon-keeper.....	1
Carpenter.....	1	Shoemakers.....	3
Engineer.....	1	Sign painter.....	1
" railroad.....	1	Salesman.....	1
Farmers..	5	Steamboat man.....	1
Fisherman.....	1	Type-maker.....	1
Iron-turner.....	1	Trader.....	1
Labourers.....	42	Wood-carver.....	1
Laundryman.....	1	Waggonmaker.....	1
Marble polisher.....	1		
Machinist.....	1	Total.....	95

DURATION OF SENTENCE.

KINGSTON.

Sentence.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Sentence.	Male.	Female.	Total.
Two years.....	30	2	32	Ten years.....	42		42
Over two years and under three years.....	18		18	Eleven years and six months..	1		1
Three years.....	87	2	89	Twelve years.....	9		9
Over three years and under four years.....	2		2	Thirteen years.....	1		1
Four years.....	25	1	26	Fourteen years.....	8		8
Five years.....	86	5	91	Fifteen years.....	17		17
Over five years and under six years.....	1		1	Sixteen years.....	1		1
Six years.....	9	1	10	Eighteen years.....	1		1
Over six years and under seven years.....	1		1	Twenty years.....	7		7
Seven years.....	44	1	45	Twenty-one years.....	1		1
Over seven years and under eight years.....	1		1	Twenty-two years.....	1		1
Eight years.....	5		5	Twenty-three years.....	1		1
Nine years.....	2		2	Twenty-five years and three months.....	1		1
				Life.....	28	1	29
				Totals.....	430	13	443

ST. VINCENT DE PAUL.

Sentence.	Male.	Female.	Sentence.	Male.	Female.
Two years.....	51		Eight years.....	3	
Over two years and less than three years.....	5		Nine years.....	5	
Three years.....	68	1	Over nine years and less than ten years	2	
Four years.....	54		Ten years.....	13	
Five years.....	61		Twelve years.....	5	
Six years.....	10		Fourteen years.....	5	
Over six years and less than seven years.....	1		Fifteen years.....	2	
Seven years.....	37		Sixteen years.....	1	
Over seven years and less than eight years.....	2		Twenty years.....	1	
			Life.....	8	
			Totals.....	334	1

3-4 EDWARD VII., A. 1904

## DORCHESTER.

Sentence.	No.	Sentence.	No.
One hundred and sixty-eight days, military prisoner.....	1	Five years and three months.....	1
One year, military prisoner.....	4	" and six months.....	1
Two years.....	54	Six years.....	9
" and three days.....	1	Seven years.....	10
" and ten days.....	1	Eight years.....	3
" and four days.....	1	" and six months.....	1
" and twenty days.....	1	Nine years.....	2
" and three months.....	2	" and six months.....	1
" and one month.....	2	Ten years.....	13
" and six months.....	5	Twelve years.....	5
Three years.....	32	Fourteen years.....	2
" and four days.....	1	" and six months.....	1
" and two months.....	1	Fifteen years.....	3
" and six months.....	3	Seventeen years.....	1
" and nine months.....	1	Twenty years.....	3
Four years.....	32	Twenty-five years.....	2
" and one month.....	1	Thirty years.....	1
" and three months.....	1	Life.....	3
" and six months.....	1		
Five years.....	30	Total.....	237

## MANITOBA.

Sentence.	No.	Sentence.	No.
Two years.....	37	Seven years.....	10
" and one-quarter.....	1	Ten years.....	7
" and one-half.....	6	Fourteen years.....	1
Three years.....	36	Fifteen years.....	1
" and one-quarter.....	1	Twenty years.....	2
" and one-half.....	1	Life.....	4
Four years.....	6		
Five years.....	26	Total.....	140
Six years.....	1		

## BRITISH COLUMBIA.

Sentence.	Male.	Sentence.	Male.
Two years.....	17	Eight years.....	1
Two years and a half.....	7	Ten years.....	4
Three years.....	16	Fourteen years.....	3
Three years and a half.....	1	Fifteen years.....	1
Four years.....	3	Twenty-one years.....	2
Four years and a half.....	1	Life.....	4
Five years.....	17		
Six years.....	3	Total.....	95
Seven years.....	15		

NATIONALITY.

KINGSTON.

	Male.	Female.	Total.		Male.	Female.	Total.
Canada .....	281	8	289	Australia .....	2		2
United States.....	50		50	Italy .....	3		3
England .....	53	2	55	West Indies.....	1		1
Scotland.....	6	2	8	Newfoundland .....	1		1
Ireland.....	21	1	22	Austria.....	1		1
Germany.....	7		7	Galicia .....			1
Sweden.....	1		1				
France.....	1		1				
Denmark.....	1		1				
				Totals.....	430	13	443

ST. VINCENT DE PAUL.

	Number.		Number.
Belgium.....	1	Russian.....	3
Canadian.....	277	Swedish.....	1
English.....	11	Scottish.....	2
French.....	2	Syrian.....	1
American.....	28		
Italian.....	3		
Irish.....	6	Total.....	335

DORCHESTER.

Canada .....	194	United States .....	10
England .....	14	France.....	1
Ireland.....	6	Italy.....	2
Scotland.....	2	Syria.....	2
Newfoundland.....	2		
Australia.....	2		
West Indies.....	2	Total.....	237

MANITOBA.

Canada .....	57	Sweden.....	2
England.....	28	Denmark.....	5
Ireland.....	13	Italy.....	1
Scotland.....	3	United States.....	15
France.....	1	Belgium.....	1
Germany.....	4	East Indies.....	1
Austria.....	5		
Russia.....	3		
Norway.....	1	Total.....	140

## BRITISH COLUMBIA.

Where Born.	Number.	Where Born.	Number.
Austria.....	1	Italy.....	2
Barbados.....	1	Japan.....	1
Belgium.....	1	Mexico.....	1
Canada—		Scotland.....	3
White.....	18	Sweden.....	1
Indian.....	13	United States	
Half-breed.....	16	White.....	12
China.....	6	Indian.....	1
Chili.....	1	Coloured.....	1
England.....	13	West Indies.....	1
Germany.....	4		
Greece.....	2		
Ireland.....	1		
		Total.....	95

## AGE.

## KINGSTON.

Age.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Age.	Male.	Female.	Total.
Under 20 years.....	21	.....	21	Over 60 and under 70 years...	16	.....	16
Over 20 and under 30 years....	173	3	176	Over 70 years.....	6	.....	6
Over 30 and under 40 ".....	106	6	112				
Over 40 and under 50 ".....	84	3	87	Totals.....	430	13	443
Over 50 and under 60 ".....	24	1	25				

## ST. VINCENT DE PAUL.

Age.	Male.	Age.	Male.
Under 20 years.....	62	Over 60 years and less than 70 years.....	5
Over 20 years and less than 30 years.....	134	Over 70 years.....	1
" 30 " " 40 ".....	74		
" 40 " " 50 ".....	47	Total.....	335
" 50 " " 60 ".....	17		

SESSIONAL PAPER No. 34

DORCHESTER-

Age.	Number.	Age.	Number.
Under 20 years.....	43	60 to 70 years.....	9
20 to 30 years.....	109	Over 70 ".....	1
30 to 40 ".....	46		
40 to 50 ".....	16	Total.....	237
50 to 60 ".....	13		

MANITOBA.

Under 20 years.....	22	60 to 70 years.....	5
20 to 30 years.....	52	Over 70 ".....	1
30 to 40 ".....	41		
40 to 50 ".....	12	Total.....	149
50 to 60 ".....	7		

BRITISH COLUMBIA.

Under 20 years.....	8	50 and under 60 years.....	6
20 and under 30 years.....	33	60 " 70 ".....	2
30 " 40 ".....	33		
40 " 50 ".....	13	Total.....	95

MORAL HABITS.

KINGSTON.

	Males.	Females.	Total.
Total abstainers.....	95		95
Temperate.....	229	9	238
Intemperate.....	106	4	110
Total.....	430	13	443

ST VINCENT DE PAUL.

	Total.
Abstainers.....	8
Intemperate.....	175
Temperate.....	152
Total.....	335

3-4 EDWARD VII., A. 1904

## DORCHESTER.

	Males.	Females	Total.
Abstainers .....	40	8	48
Temperate .....	141		141
Intemperate .....	47	1	48
Total .....	228	9	237

## MANITOBA.

	Total.
Abstainers .....	1
Temperate .....	82
Intemperate .....	57
Total .....	140

## BRITISH COLUMBIA.

Total abstainers .....	10
Temperate .....	33
Intemperate .....	52
Total .....	95

## CIVIL CONDITION.

## KINGSTON.

State.	Male.	Female.	Total.	State.	Male.	Female.	Total.
Single .....	263	6	269	Widowed .....	12	1	13
Married .....	155	6	161	Totals .....	430	13	443

## ST. VINCENT DE PAUL.

State.	Male.	State.	Male.
Single .....	224	Widowed .....	7
Married .....	104	Total .....	335

SESSIONAL PAPER No. 34

DORCHESTER.

State.	Number.	State.	Number.
Married .....	67	Widowed.....	8
Single.....	162	Total.....	237

MANITOBA.

Single.....	104	Widowed.....	6
Married.....	30	Total.....	140

BRITISH COLUMBIA.

Married .....	26	Widowed.....	9
Single.....	63	Total.....	95

RACIAL.

KINGSTON.

Race.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Race.	Male.	Female.	Total.
White.....	403	13	416	Indians.....	5		5
Coloured.....	22		22	Totals.....	430	13	443

ST. VINCENT DE PAUL.

Race.	Number.	Race.	Number.
White.....	329	Coloured.....	4
Indian.....	4	Total.....	335

DORCHESTER.

White.....	212	Indian.....	1
Coloured.....	24	Total.....	237

3-4 EDWARD VII., A. 1904

## MANITOBA.

Race.	Number.	Race.	Number.
White.....	112	Coloured.....	1
Indian half-breed.....	18	Total.....	140
Indian.....	9		

## BRITISH COLUMBIA.

White.....	62	Mongolian.....	7
Indian.....	12	Coloured.....	4
Indian halfbreed.....	10	Total.....	95

## CONVICTS PARDONED.

## KINGSTON.

Name.	Crime.	Where sentenced.
S. A. Slocum.....	Inciting to commit perjury.....	Toronto.
Isaac Hanna.....	Incest.....	Brockville.
William Ahl.....	Abduction of a child.....	Berlin.
Charles Clark.....	House-breaking and theft.....	Barrie.
G. Clouthier.....	Forgery.....	Sault Ste. Marie.
M. Sullivan.....	Receiving stolen property.....	Whitby.
Vincent Stafford.....	Assault and robbery.....	Toronto.
Charles O'Reilly.....	Manslaughter.....	Ottawa.
Stanley Steele.....	Shooting with intent to kill.....	Antigonish.
Stephanie Phells.....	Stealing.....	Montreal.
Hubert Leach.....	Manslaughter.....	Quebec.

## ST. VINCENT DE PAUL.

Haynes, John.....	Arson.....	Montreal.
Labelle, Zephyr.....	Theft.....	Montreal.
Dubeau, Joseph.....	Theft.....	Joliette.
Gagnon, John.....	Escape from custody.....	Ottawa.
Larney, John.....	Stealing from the person.....	Montreal.
Rapona, Onezime.....	Assault, causing actual bodily harm.....	Bedford.
Dion, Pierre.....	Shop-breaking.....	Montreal.
Perrin, Chas. P.....	Theft.....	Montreal.
Gagné, Eugene.....	Perjury.....	Montreal.

## DORCHESTER.

Thomas Davis.....	Assault.....	St. John.
Richard Foley.....	Assault.....	St. John.
Joseph di. Paolo.....	Shooting with intent.....	Sydney.
John Glasie.....	Larceny.....	Dorchester.
George Heathers.....	Receiving stolen goods.....	Halifax.
Henry Good.....	Larceny.....	Dalhousie.
Joseph Jarvis.....	Killing an ox.....	Digby.

## SESSIONAL PAPER No. 34

## MANITOBA.

Name.	Crime.	Where Sentenced.
Levi Robinson .....	Stealing one post letter .....	Regina.
James Sawyer .....	Having carnal knowledge of a girl under 14 years of age .....	Grenfell.
Wm. Bert Patch .....	Wounding with intent .....	Winnipeg.
John Williams .....	Stealing money .....	Winnipeg.

## BRITISH COLUMBIA.

Name.	Crime.	Where Sentenced.
William Queen .....	Rape .....	Vancouver.
George Pruden .....	Seduction .....	Vancouver.
Granville Forbes .....	Gross indecency .....	Nelson.
N. R. Hocking .....	Bigamy .....	Nelson.

## CONVICTS PAROLED.

## KINGSTON.

Name.	Crime.	Where Sentenced.
James Ledgerwood .....	Arson .....	Pembroke.
George Hill .....	Wounding with intent .....	Parry Sound.
Jas. E. McDonald .....	Attempt to rape .....	Brockville.
A. Cruickshank .....	Shooting with intent .....	Goderich.
G. Grundy .....	" .....	Walkerton.
James Wilson .....	Forgery and obtaining .....	Chatham.
Robert Mackie .....	Burglary .....	Napanee.
N. Jordan .....	Assault and robbery .....	Montmagny, Que.
John McDonald .....	Burglary and robbery .....	London.
Joseph Sykes .....	Stealing a bicycle .....	Chatham.
E. J. Haight .....	Stealing .....	Belleville.
H. Turan .....	Shooting with intent .....	Toronto.
Wm. Reid .....	Arson .....	Orangeville.
J. E. Corbett .....	" .....	"
Robert Irvine .....	Stealing .....	London.
George M. Wilson .....	" .....	Toronto.
A. D. Smith .....	Arson .....	Orangeville.
James Ballard .....	" .....	"
David Ballard .....	" .....	"
James Lundy .....	Manslaughter .....	Brampton.
William Henderson .....	Bigamy .....	Cornwall.
James Quinn .....	Arson .....	Guelph.
William Cardinal .....	Horse-stealing .....	Cornwall.
Joseph Lafeur .....	Murder .....	L'Orignal.
William Doxtater .....	Perjury .....	London.
Charles Dafoe .....	Theft .....	Toronto.
Peter English .....	Horse-stealing .....	Brantford.
William Morgan .....	Burglary and larceny .....	Woodstock.
C. T. Macpherson .....	Stealing .....	Brockville.
Wesley Freeman .....	" .....	Chatham.
Thomas Brown .....	Theft .....	Whitby.
McKenzie Mills .....	Forgery .....	Guelph.
Wesley Perry .....	House-breaking and stealing .....	London.
Jas. E. Tompkins .....	Shop-breaking and theft .....	Owen Sound.

## ST. VINCENT DE PAUL.

Name.	Crime.	Where Sentenced.
Durocher, Jos. E.	Stealing money letter.	Terrebonne.
Ganby, P. J.	Forgery.	Montreal.
Heroux, Ernest.	Shop-breaking.	"
Lacourcière, Thomas	Theft in church.	Rivières.
Voyer, Armand.	Theft.	Montreal.
Fountain, Joseph.	Burglary.	Three Rivers.
Thibault, Emery.	Rape.	Terrebonne.
Dean, W. L.	Forgery.	St. Francis.
Plouffe, D.	Theft from the person.	Montreal.
Carriere, D.	Receiving stolen goods.	"
Bourrassa, Henri.	Theft.	"
Tremblay, Arthur.	False pretences.	"
Gauthier, Joseph.	Shop-breaking.	"
Ingalls, John E.	False pretences.	Bedford.
Vezinas, Joseph.	Theft.	Montreal.
Bronson, Ernest.	Manslaughter.	St. Francis.
Pelletier, Napoleon.	Bestiality.	Rimouski.
Malboeuf, George.	Theft from person.	Bedford.
Gagné, Alcide.	Theft.	Montreal.
Stanley, Frank.	Shop-breaking and theft.	St. Francis.
Belanger, Alphonse.	Theft from person.	Montreal.
Snyder, William.	Shop-breaking.	St. Francis.
Destroismaison, Chs.	Robbery.	Montreal.
Graham, Sam.	Theft from the person.	"
Yasimaski, Moses.	Arson.	"
Whelan, Will.	Conspiracy.	"
DeChevery, Emile.	Indecent assault.	St. Francis.

## DORCHESTER.

Israel Martell.	Breaking, entering and stealing.	Amherst.
Horace Nickerson.	Arson and larceny.	Barrington.
Alonzo Hawkesworth.	Larceny.	Lunenburg.
Joseph Legacy.	Obstructing railway train.	Restigouche.
Perry Munroe.	Conspiracy and theft.	Guysborough.
Atto Feltmate.	"	"
Edward West.	Robbing the mails.	Halifax.
Wm. G. Dicks.	Conspiracy and theft.	Guysborough.
Darius Thornton.	Larceny.	Woodstock.
Issac Sanderson.	Forgery.	Summerside.
John Flemming.	Breaking, entering and stealing.	Halifax.
Harold Parker.	Having stolen goods in possession.	Kentville.
Ernest Martin.	Endangering railroad travel.	Dorchester.
Benjamin Gerrior, Sr.	Receiving stolen goods.	Arichat.
Wm. Brown, jr.	Larceny.	Hampton.
Angus McIntosh.	Breaking, entering and stealing.	Sydney.
Alexander Barrett.	Larceny.	Amherst.
Frank Marney.	Perjury.	"
Hugh McLean.	Larceny.	"
Joseph Shanks.	"	Woodstock.
Colin Chisholm.	Stealing.	Fredericton.
John V. Shellworth.	Attempted rape.	Halifax.
John Bell.	Larceny.	Annapolis.
James Owen.	"	"
Frank German.	"	"
John Sweet.	Perjury.	Sydney.
Charles McDonald.	Assault.	Yarmouth.
Ainsworth Harrison.	Breaking, entering and stealing.	Kentville.
William Hopkins.	Stealing.	Woodstock.
Alphonso Mallet.	Breaking, entering and stealing.	Gloucester.

SESSIONAL PAPER No. 34

MANITOBA.

Name.	Crime.	Where Sentenced.
Joseph Beratta .....	Wounding with intent to murder .....	British Columbia.
Joseph Pocha .....	Having in his possession a stolen horse .....	Fort McLeod.
C. E. Donald .....	Shop-breaking and theft .....	Winnipeg.
Geo E. Sinclair .....	Assault with intent to rob, carrying revolver for unlawful purposes .....	"
John C. Richardson .....	Theft .....	"
Walter Tilden .....	Perjury .....	Portage La Prairie.

BRITISH COLUMBIA.

Joseph Perry .....	Attempt at rape .....	Vancouver.
Herbert, McMillan .....	Setting fire to dwelling .....	"
Charles Sterling .....	Theft .....	Kamloops.
William J. McCasker .....	Fraud .....	Vancouver.
Joseph Bloom .....	Unlawfully wounding .....	Revelstoke.
Gus Klimola .....	Wounding with intent .....	Nanaimo.
Kawazan .....	" .....	"
William S. McCulloch .....	" .....	"
Edward Jack .....	Manslaughter .....	Vernon.
Luizi Branche .....	Unlawfully wounding .....	Nanaimo.
Frederick G. Fauguier .....	Stealing .....	Revelstoke.
Jimmy Spuzzum .....	Horse-stealing .....	Kamloops.
Mag Gee .....	Stealing .....	Nanaimo.
Fred Hancock .....	Wounding with intent .....	Nelson.
Joseph J. Henegar .....	Attempt to commit incest .....	"

DEATHS.

KINGSTON.

Name.	Crime.	Where Sentenced.
Wm. H. Smith .....	Murder .....	Toronto.
Wm. Case .....	Stealing .....	Chatham.
Alex. Fraser .....	Arson and stealing .....	Halifax, N.S.
Howard Walker .....	Manslaughter .....	Stratford
Wm. McFarlane .....	Burglary .....	Hamilton.
John Patterson .....	Shop-breaking and theft .....	Goderich.
Ephraim Baillie .....	Arson .....	Pembroke.
Charles Edwards .....	Breaking, entering and stealing .....	Toronto.
Samuel Miles .....	False pretences .....	London.
Isaac Kersey .....	Stealing post letter .....	Sarnia.
James Gregory .....	Shop-breaking and theft .....	Fort William.

ST. VINCENT DE PAUL.

Labrie, Paul .....	Incest .....	Montreal.
--------------------	--------------	-----------

DORCHESTER.

Lawson Goodwin .....	Larceny .....	Shelburne.
Josephin Pellegrino .....	Assaulting police officer .....	Sydney.

3-4 EDWARD VII., A. 1904

## MANITOBA.

Name.	Crime.	Where Sentenced.
Paul Sabourin, (Indian).....	Manslaughter .....	Edmonton, N.W.T.

## BRITISH COLUMBIA.

Samien.....	Murder.....	Clinton.
-------------	-------------	----------

## LIST OF INSANE.

## KINGSTON.

W. H. Smith,  
Ernest Bishop,  
Nicholas Clark,  
John Donaldson,  
Patrick Dowling,  
Louis Conley,

Chas. Baker,  
William Newman,  
James Rogers,  
David Stevens,  
Ernest Cossar,  
Wm. Thompson,

Thos. O'Neil,  
James Howard,  
John Callaghan,  
M. J. Brennan,  
Wm. Kauffman,

Usep Solomon,  
David Valandry,  
James Campbell,  
William Liddle,  
Fred Cook.

## ST. VINCENT DE PAUL.

Name.	Crime.	Term.	Remarks.
Ladurantay, Fred .....	Shop-breaking and theft ..	5	Transferred to Kingston Penitentiary, Nov. 7, 1902.

## DORCHESTER.

*None.*

## MANITOBA.

*None.*

## BRITISH COLUMBIA.

Name.	Crime.	Sentence.	Remarks.
James Thompson .....	Attempt at rape.....t..	7 years...	Transferred to Provincial Hospital for the Insane, April 7, 1903.
Manuel Frank .. .....	Assault with intent.. .....	2 years...	Transferred to Provincial Hospital for the Insane, May 19, 1903.

SESSIONAL PAPER No. 34

PUNISHMENTS.

KINGSTON.

	Number of times administered.	Number of different prisoners who were punished.
Dark cell on bread and water .....	56	45
Dungeon " " .....	43	36
Punishment cell on bread and water .....	190	95
Admonished .....	161	135
Sent to prison of isolation .....	15	14
Reduced ration .....	8	6
Shackled to cell door .....	1	1
Paddled .....	6	5
Deprived of cell light .....	53	40
" " and library .....	18	18
" " writing privilege .....	2	2
Reduced in grade .....	3	3
Remission forfeited .....	292	154

Total number of prisoners who received one or more of the above punishments. .... 275

ST. VINCENT DE PAUL.

	Number.		Number.
Apologized to officer .....	24	Deprived of light .....	2
Admonished .....	14	" " and bed .....	196
Deprived of remission .....	53	Dungeon .....	96
" visits .....	1	Hose applied .....	2
" letters .....	1	Punishment cell .....	158
" school .....	1	" bread and water .....	14
" library books .....	14	Reprimanded .....	474
" bed .....	144		

3-4 EDWARD VII., A. 1904

## DORCHESTER.

Punishments.	Number of times punishment was administered.	Number of different prisoners who were punished.	Number of prisoners who were not punished.
Dark cell on bread and water .....	157	63	259
Bread and water diet .....	199	82	240
Deprived of remission time .....	133	62	260
Admonished .....	85	66	256
Shackled to cell gate during working hours .....	69	30	292

## MANITOBA.

Admonished .....	13	11	129
Reprimanded .....	26	23	117
Severely reprimanded .....	17	15	125
Bread and water and hard bed .....	33	14	126
"    and shackled to cell gate during working hours. ....	3	3	137
Loss of remission .....	24	15	125
Penal cells .....	10	10	130

Number of prisoners who received one or more of above punishments ..... 48  
 "    "    have received no punishment..... 92

## BRITISH COLUMBIA.

Admonished .....	5	5	90
Deprived of privileges .....	2	2	93
Deprived of remission time .....	9	9	86
Dark cell on bread and water .....	1	1	94
Bread and water .....	16	14	81

Number of prisoners who received one or more of the above punishments .... 24  
 "    "    no punishment ..... 71

## DISTRIBUTION OF CONVICTS.

## KINGSTON.

How Employed.	No.	How Employed.	No.
Asylum (patients) .....	35	Tin, paint and printing .....	15
Bakery .....	6	Quarry .....	17
Blacksmith shop .....	24	Shoe shop .....	18
Carpenter shop .....	16	Tailor shop .....	30
Change-room .....	14	Stone shed .....	30
Engineer's department .....	19	Stone-pile .....	37
Farm, gardens and stables .....	24	Binder twine shop .....	37
Hospital (orderlies and patients) .....	16	Offices and dormitories .....	35
Steward's department .....	13	Wood and coal yard .....	7
Laundry .....	6	Female prison .....	13
Masons .....	17		
Prison of Isolation (penal and ordinary) .....	14	Total .....	443

SESSIONAL PAPER No. 34

ST. VINCENT DE PAUL.

How Employed.	Number.	How Employed.	Number.
Keeper's hall.....	1	Tinsmiths.....	8
Kitchen.....	20	Farm.....	25
Hospital.....	11	Piggery.....	3
Library and school.....	1	Stables.....	9
Chapels.....	1	Engineers.....	19
Change-room.....	17	Electricians.....	2
Dormitories.....	29	Pump-house.....	1
Yard.....	5	Gate.....	1
Bakers.....	4	Waterworks.....	21
Carpenters.....	24	Excavations.....	16
Shop vestibule.....	1	Deputy Warden's office.....	1
Tailors.....	13	Offices.....	3
Shoemakers.....	13	Messenger.....	1
Blacksmiths.....	11	New comers.....	4
Masons.....	9	Sick cell.....	2
Quarry.....	16	Punishment cell.....	2
Stonecutters.....	19		
Stonebreakers.....	22	Total.....	335

DORCHESTER.

Bakery.....	2	Grading yard.....	34
Blacksmith shop.....	5	Quarry.....	8
Carpenter shop.....	9	Farm, stable and garden.....	18
Tailor shop.....	12	Stone cutting and breaking.....	33
Shoe shop.....	9	Masonry (new piggery).....	19
Laundry.....	12	Hospital.....	5
Teamsters.....	7	" orderly.....	1
Building sewer.....	4	In cells (sick).....	5
Kitchen.....	8	Punishment cells.....	2
Library.....	1	Not located (just received).....	14
Dormitories and dome.....	14	Female prison.....	9
Machine shop.....	4		
Boiler room.....	2	Total.....	337

MANITOBA.

Carpenters.....	3	Farm.....	5
Stone cutting and wall.....	12	" yards and stables.....	3
Tailor shop.....	17	Piggery.....	2
Shoe shop.....	8	Main hall orderly.....	1
Basement orderly.....	1	Front entrance grounds.....	4
Kitchen orderlies.....	4	Warden's grounds.....	1
Bakery.....	2	Deputy Warden's grounds.....	1
Barber.....	1	Painting.....	1
Steward's orderly.....	1	Kalsomining.....	1
Prison orderlies.....	13	Fixing grounds.....	11
In cell.....	3	Penal cells.....	1
Engine-room.....	3	Wood pile.....	1
Laundry.....	3	Unloading stone.....	4
Blacksmith shop.....	2	Office orderly.....	1
Cleaning surroundings.....	1	Repairing quarters.....	1
Chapel orderly.....	2	Sewerage works.....	12
Hospital orderly.....	2		
" patients.....	4	Total.....	140
Garden.....	8		

3-4 EDWARD VII., A. 1904

## BRITISH COLUMBIA.

How Employed.	Number.	How Employed.	Number.
Bakery.....	2	Orderly, deputy's office . . . . .	1
Blacksmith.....	2	" prison.....	4
Boiler-room.....	1	" clothes-room.....	3
Brickyard.....	17	" basement.....	1
Bindery.....	1	" chapels.....	1
Carpenters.....	4	New wing.....	11
Farm.....	11	Paint shop.....	1
Garden, vegetable.....	2	Piggery.....	1
Grounds, warden's.....	1	Shoeshop.....	5
" deputy warden's.....	1	Stables.....	2
Laundry.....	3	Surroundings.....	1
Orderly, hospital.....	1	Tailor shop.....	5
" kitchen.....	4	In cell.....	3
" main hall.....	1	In asylum for the insane.....	3
" messenger.....	1		
" Accountant's office.....	1	Total.....	95

## ACCIDENTS.

## KINGSTON.

Date.	Name.	Where employed.	Nature of accident.	Cause of accident.	No. of days in hospital.
1903.					
April 14..	John Kelly.....	Laundry.....	Fracture right radius and left elbow.	Bursting of steam wringer in laundry.	34
" 14..	John Esterbee... ..	" .....	Fracture lower jaw.....	" " ..	44
" 14..	Walker Yeo... ..	" .....	Fracture rib.....	" " ..	2

## ST. VINCENT DE PAUL.

Date.	Name.	Where employed.	Nature of accident.	Cause of accident.	No. of days in hospital.
1903.					
Jan. 16	Genereux, Alexis	Planer.....	Amputation of the right hand.	Hand crushed off in the planing machine.	134
May 18	Beandoin, Ald're	North Lodge....	Right leg broken .....	Falling off a ladder....	42
June 13	Gareau, Leonidas	" .....	Amputation of one of his testicles.	In a mental depression.	Still in hosp'l.
" 17	Lavallés, Albert.	Boiler-room .....	Scalded .....	Steam pipe bursting in the boiler-room.	"
" 20	Lalonde, Joseph.	Quarry.....	Amputation of the first finger of the right hand at the first joint.	Bruised the finger at the quarry.	"

SESSIONAL PAPER No. 34

DORCHESTER.

Date.	Name.	Where employed.	Nature of accident.	Cause of accident.	No. of days in hospital.
1003. April 4..	Geo. Chiverton ...	In saw-mill .....	Amputation of four fingers.	Stumbled against edging saw.	87

MANITOBA.

None.

BRITISH COLUMBIA.

Date.	Name.	Where employed.	Nature of accident.	Cause of accident.	No. of days in hospital.
1903. Jan. 20..	Collins, David....	Carpenter shop ...	Cut on ankle.....	Slipping of adze. . . .	19

CREEDS.

KINGSTON.		DORCHESTER—Con.	
Roman Catholic.....	158	Brought forward.....	154
Church of England.....	127	Baptist.....	50
Methodist.....	88	Presbyterian.....	18
Presbyterian.....	45	Methodist.....	15
Baptist.....	18	Total.....	237
Lutheran.....	2	MANITOBA.	
Congregationalist.....	2	Church of England.....	44
Salvation Army.....	2	Roman Catholic.....	61
Latter Day Saints.....	2	Presbyterian.....	12
Atheist.....	2	Methodist.....	8
Jewish.....	1	Lutheran.....	8
Quaker.....	1	Baptist.....	4
Total.....	443	Adventist.....	2
ST. VINCENT DE PAUL.		Mormon.....	1
Roman Catholic.....	279	Total.....	140
Baptist.....	4	BRITISH COLUMBIA.	
Methodist.....	7	Roman Catholic.....	41
Church of England.....	27	Church of England.....	18
Presbyterian.....	11	Presbyterian.....	18
Lutheran.....	2	Methodist.....	9
Jewish.....	2	Lutheran.....	2
No religion.....	3	Congregational.....	1
Total.....	335	Greek Church.....	1
DORCHESTER.		Salvation Army.....	1
Roman Catholic.....	101	Buddhist.....	7
Church of England.....	58	No religion.....	2
Carried forward.....	154	Total.....	95

3-4 EDWARD VII., A. 1904

## LIST of Convicts who served terms in Prison of Isolation, Kingston.

Date received in Penitentiary.	Name.	Age.	Time served in Isolation.	
			Months.	Days.
July 11, 1900	Buckley, C.	28	9	8
May 29, 1901	Clark, N.	22	9	4
Feb. 22, 1902	Fisher, E.	45	5	18
" 26, 1902	Boutilier, W.	28	6	22
April 7, 1897	Wilkinson, W. H.	37	7	22
May 19, 1901	Thompson, W.	35	6	1
Sept. 17, 1900	Wallace, W.	33	5	5
Aug. 15, 1898	Doheny, T.	29	9	9
Dec. 24, 1901	Haffey, E.	23	1	24
Aug. 16, 1900	Corser, E.	27	2	6
Sept. 17, 1900	Callahan, J.	26	3	4
July 11, 1900	Buckley, C.	28		
Aug. 24, 1901	Sheridan, T., alias Pierson, Chs	30	3	25
Nov. 4, 1902	Valaundry, D.	19	6	1
Aug. 29, 1901	McCready, J.	39		
May 9, 1900	Cardinal, A.	23	6	22
Aug. 16, 1900	Corser, E.	27		23
" 16, 1900	Corser, E.	27	1	14
Dec. 16, 1896	McDonald, W. A.	28		4
April 4, 1901	Yeo, W.	24	1	23
Oct. 11, 1901	Donaldson, J.	24		
Aug. 16, 1900	Corser, E.	27		11
Nov. 18, 1902	Hannivan, J.	21		
Mch. 21, 1903	Biddle, E.	31		2
Feb. 24, 1902	Welsh, T.	23	1	
Aug. 20, 1901	Farmer, C.	19		
April 29, 1903	Burns, J.	44		
" 29, 1903	Cook, Geo	48		
" 29, 1903	Runwell, F. H.	29		
Feb. 26, 1902	Campbell, J.	39	1	11
Nov. 16, 1902	Valaundry, D.	19		3
" 26, 1902	Gregory, J.	27		2
" 4, 1902	Valaundry, D.	19		

## SUMMARY.

Remaining on June 30, 1902	8
Received	25
Total	33
Discharged 21, suicide 1, in asylum 2	24
Remaining on June 30, 1903	9

## SUMMARY of Work, &amp;c., done in Prison of Isolation.

Description.	Days.	Description.	Days.
Weaving kersey	78½	Messengers	305½
Making mats	53½	Orderlies	480
Winding bobbins for looms	93	Sewing patches for change-room	36
Repairing and setting up looms	33½	Cleaning	1,867½
Polishing castings	1	Scraping shovel handles	571½
Assisting with warp for looms	3½		
Weaving toweling	569½	Total	4,093

Æ. D. O. MACDONELL,  
Keeper of the Prison of Isolation.

APPENDIX G

VALUE OF LABOUR AND DISTRIBUTION OF CONVICTS

APPENDIX G

TABLE OF TARIFF AND DISTRIBUTION OF EXPORTS

## KINGSTON.

Department.	Days.	Rate.		Amount.	
		\$	cts.	\$	cts.
Clerical staff, barbers, &c.	2,657	0	30	797	10
Bakery	2,100 $\frac{1}{2}$	0	30	630	15
Laundry	1,748	0	30	524	40
Binder twine	6,334	0	30	1,900	20
Changing-room	3,831 $\frac{1}{2}$	0	30	1,149	45
Wing and cells	7,292	0	30	2,187	60
Engineer	6,575	0	30	1,972	50
Farm, stables and garden	7,628	0	30	2,288	40
Kitchen	6,718 $\frac{1}{2}$	0	30	2,015	55
Hospital (orderlies)	1,859	0	30	557	70
Prison of isolation (orderlies)	2,116 $\frac{1}{2}$	0	30	634	95
" " (penal class)	1,954	0	30	586	20
Carpenter	3,612 $\frac{80}{100}$	0	30	1,083	01
Blacksmith and machine shops	9,325 $\frac{70}{100}$	0	30	2,797	57
Masons	3,982 $\frac{1}{2}$	0	30	1,194	68
Tin and paint	2,911 $\frac{30}{100}$	0	30	873	36
Quarry	6,496 $\frac{2}{100}$	0	30	1,948	95
Tailor	6,960 $\frac{20}{100}$	0	30	2,088	20
Shoe	2,934 $\frac{1}{2}$	0	30	880	42
Printing and bookbinding	1,116 $\frac{17}{100}$	0	30	334	97
Stonecutter and stone pile	27,782 $\frac{30}{100}$	0	30	8,334	61
Wood and coal	2,787 $\frac{1}{2}$	0	30	836	28
Broom industry	240	0	30	72	00
Mat industry	200	0	30	60	00
Weaving department	154	0	30	46	20
	119,314 $\frac{1}{2}$			35,794	45

## ST. VINCENT DE PAUL.

Stewards	10,391 $\frac{1}{2}$	0	30	3,117	45
Dormitories	9,422 $\frac{1}{2}$	0	30	2,826	75
Carpenters	7,442	0	30	2,232	60
Stonecutters	7,195 $\frac{1}{2}$	0	30	2,158	65
Farm	7,226 $\frac{1}{2}$	0	30	2,167	95
Engineer	6,191 $\frac{1}{2}$	0	30	1,857	45
Quarry	5,582	0	30	1,674	60
Tailors	4,383 $\frac{2}{100}$	0	30	1,315	12
Masons	4,336	0	30	1,300	80
Blacksmiths	4,255 $\frac{1}{2}$	0	30	1,276	65
Excavation	4,153 $\frac{1}{2}$	0	30	1,246	05
Change room	3,997	0	30	1,199	10
Wood shed and stone breakers	3,865	0	30	1,159	50
Shoe shop	3,657 $\frac{2}{100}$	0	30	1,097	33
Tinsmiths	2,707 $\frac{1}{2}$	0	30	812	25
Sewerage	2,496	0	30	748	80
Stables	2,190	0	30	657	00
Piggery	1,770	0	30	531	00
Bakery	1,232	0	30	369	60
Teamsters	1,200	0	30	360	00
Pump house	84 $\frac{1}{2}$	0	30	253	80
Brickyard	308	0	30	92	40
Bookbindery	250 $\frac{1}{2}$	0	30	75	15
Ornamental grounds	218	0	30	65	40
Garden	207	0	30	62	10
	95,525			28,657	50

## DORCHESTER.

Department.	Days.	Rate.		Amount.	
		\$	cts.	\$	cts.
Shoe shop.....	3,165	0	30	949	50
Tailor shop.....	5,330	0	30	1,599	00
Carpenter shop.....	2,992	0	30	897	60
Blacksmith shop.....	1,162	0	30	348	60
Machine shop.....	1,491	0	30	447	30
Mason.....	4,347	0	30	1,304	10
Stonecutter.....	7,897	0	30	2,219	10
Quarry.....	2,507	0	30	752	10
Saw-mill.....	1,471	0	30	441	30
Bakery.....	894	0	30	268	20
Farm.....	3,863	0	30	1,158	90
Excavating, grading, &c.....	2,382	0	30	714	60
Laundry.....	1,041	0	30	312	30
Kitchen.....	2,370	0	30	711	00
Cell wings.....	4,446	0	30	1,333	80
Barber.....	638	0	30	191	40
Boilers.....	556	0	30	166	80
Breaking stone, &c., in yard.....	6,950	0	30	2,085	00
Library.....	315	0	30	94	50
Stables and teams.....	3,962	0	30	1,188	60
Lumbering.....	398	0	30	119	40
Hauling earth.....	763	0	30	228	90
Cutting ice.....	84	0	30	25	20
Female labour.....	1,650	0	20	330	00
					17,887 20

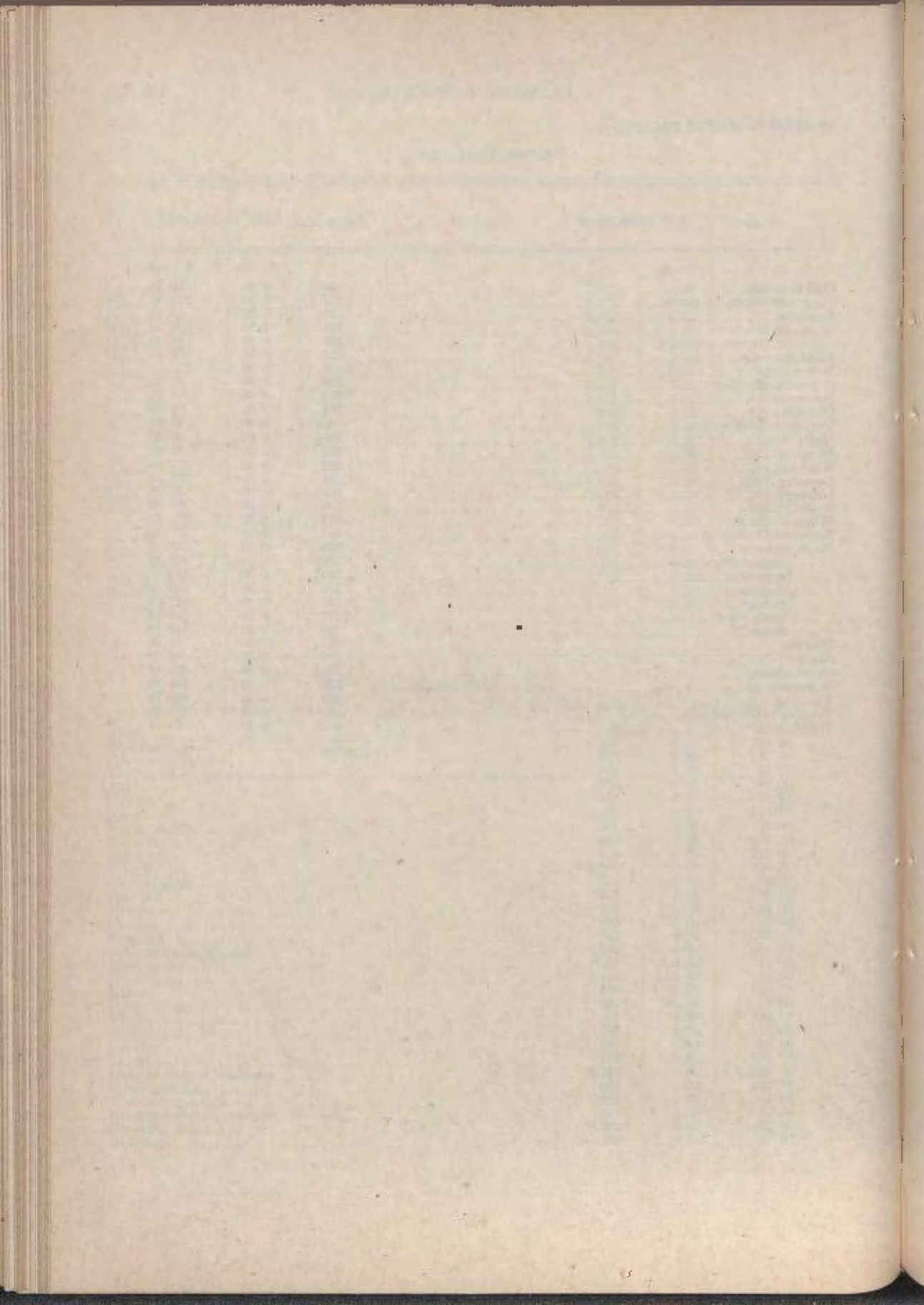
## MANITOBA.

Roads.....	178	0	30	53	40
Carpenter shop.....	1,034	0	30	310	20
Blacksmith.....	570	0	30	171	00
Engineer's department.....	240	0	30	72	00
Piggery.....	335	0	30	100	50
Garden.....	142	0	30	42	60
Farm.....	1,929	0	30	578	70
Prison stables.....	331	0	30	99	30
Farm stables.....	663	0	30	198	90
Main hall.....	480	0	30	144	00
Prison.....	3,269	0	30	980	70
Change-room.....	234	0	30	70	20
Steward.....	312	0	30	93	60
Basement.....	272	0	30	81	60
Chapel.....	202	0	30	60	60
Hospital.....	327	0	30	98	10
General employment.....	2,888	0	30	866	40
Making hay.....	51	0	30	15	30
Walls.....	2,615	0	30	784	50
Bakery.....	613	0	30	183	90
Bookbinding.....	21	0	30	6	30
Kitchen.....	976	0	30	292	80
Boiler-room.....	592	0	30	177	60
Shaving.....	107	0	30	32	10
Laundry.....	773	0	30	231	90
Maintenance of buildings.....	1,774	0	30	532	20
Cutting wood.....	569	0	30	169	70
Warden's grounds.....	222	0	30	66	60
Deputy warden's grounds.....	197	0	30	59	10
Breaking stone.....	3,270	0	30	981	00
Buildings.....	308	0	30	92	40
					7,648 20

SESSIONAL PAPER No. 34

BRITISH COLUMBIA.

Department.	Days.	Rate.		Amount.	
		\$	cts.	\$	cts.
Coal housing .....	64½	0	30	19	35
Farm and vegetable garden .....	1,927	0	30	578	10
Fencing .....	43½	0	30	13	05
Grounds, warden's .....	421	0	30	126	30
" deputy warden's .....	328	0	30	98	40
Land clearing .....	33	0	30	9	90
New wing .....	2,425	0	30	727	50
Accountant's office .....	298½	0	30	89	55
Basement .....	289	0	30	86	70
Chapels .....	264	0	30	79	20
Deputy warden's office .....	95½	0	30	28	65
Halls .....	301½	0	30	90	45
Hospital .....	310	0	30	93	00
Kitchen .....	1,252	0	30	375	60
Laundry .....	1,111	0	30	333	30
Library .....	303½	0	30	91	05
Store .....	196	0	30	58	80
Wing .....	1,074	0	30	322	20
Repairs to buildings .....	458	0	30	137	40
Shops, bakery .....	628½	0	30	188	55
" blacksmith .....	1,186½	0	30	355	95
" carpenter .....	1,134½	0	30	340	35
" shoe shop .....	1,767	0	30	530	10
" tailor .....	1,705	0	30	511	50
" brick yard .....	2,467	0	30	740	10
" repair .....	497	0	30	149	10
Shaving .....	271½	0	30	81	45
Stables .....	302	0	30	90	60
Stone cutting .....	1,651½	0	30	495	45
Surroundings .....	732	0	30	219	60
Teaming .....	979	0	30	293	70
Tending cattle and pigs .....	640	0	30	192	00
Wood .....	182½	0	30	54	75
	25,339			7,601	70



APPENDIX H

PER CAPITA COST

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO

RECEIVED

PER CARITA COST

KINGSTON.

(Average 455.)

Head of Service.	Supplies on hand July 1, 1902.	Expenditure, 1902-3.	Prison Products Used.	Total.	Less Supplies on hand June 30, 1903.	Net Cost.	Per Capita Cost.
	\$ cts.	\$ cts.	\$ cts.	\$ cts.	\$ cts.	\$ cts.	\$ cts.
Staff.....	269 38	74,078 70	138 51	74,486 59	1,804 01	72,682 58	159 74·1
Maintenance of convicts.....	3,579 40	17,004 52	1,739 76	22,323 68	3,507 77	18,815 91	41 35·3
Discharge expenses.....	327 55	2,455 14		2,782 69	358 41	2,424 28	5 32·8
Working expenses.....	8,488 71	18,034 83		26,523 54	7,859 82	18,663 72	41 01·9
Industries.....	14,869 02	73,859 83		88,728 85	63,820 36	24,908 49	54 74·3
Land, buildings and equipment.....	2,820 78	3,550 39		6,371 17	3,202 29	3,168 88	6 96·5
Miscellaneous.....		1,003 60		1,003 60		1,003 60	2 20·5
Totals.....	30,354 84	189,987 01	1,878 27	222,220 12	80,552 66	141,667 46	311 35·4

Gross cost ..... \$311 35·4  
 Deduct for revenue ..... 71 28·3  
Net cost per capita..... 240 07·1

SESSIONAL PAPER No. 34

PER CAPITA COST

ST. VINCENT DE PAUL.

(Average 336.)

Head of Service.	Supplies on hand July 1, 1902.	Expenditure, 1902-3.	Prison Products Used.	Total.	Less Supplies on hand July 1, 1903.	Net Cost.	Per Capita Cost.
	\$ cts.	\$ cts.	\$ cts.	\$ cts.	\$ cts.	\$ cts.	\$ - cts.
Staff .....	677 47	55,865 54	125 31	56,668 32	972 25	55,696 07	165 76·2
Maintenance of convicts.....	6,078 41	13,458 50	2,336 73	21,873 64	7,011 00	14,862 64	44 23·4
Discharge expenses.....	768 24	1,814 84	.....	2,583 08	739 11	1,843 97	5 48·8
Working expenses.....	10,975 11	13,150 38	.....	24,125 49	9,627 80	14,497 69	43 14·7
Industries .....	4,346 10	4,663 92	.....	9,010 02	461 62	8,548 40	25 44·1
Land, buildings and equipment .....	1,333 91	18,815 34	.....	20,149 25	2,182 61	17,966 64	53 47·2
Miscellaneous .....	.....	837 80	.....	837 80	.....	837 80	2 49·3
Totals.....	24,179 24	108,606 32	2,462 04	135,247 60	20,994 39	114,253 21	340 03·7

Gross cost per capita .....	\$340 03·7
Deduct for revenue.....	4 97·4
Net cost per capita.....	<u>335 06 3</u>

DORCHESTER.

(Average 221).

SESSIONAL PAPER No. 34

PER CAPITA COST

	Supplies on hand June 30, 1902.	Expenditure, 1902-3.	Prison Products Used.	Total.	Less Supplies on hand June 30, 1903.	Net Cost.	Per Capita Cost.
	\$ cts.	\$ cts.	\$ cts.	\$ cts.	\$ cts.	\$ cts.	\$ cts.
Staff.....	293 60	36,107 78	74 02	36,475 40	523 89	35,951 51	162 67·6
Maintenance of convicts.....	1,687 68	8,079 05	1,025 05	10,791 78	2,023 82	8,767 96	39 67·3
Discharge expenses.....	82 84	1,225 62		1,308 46	98 17	1,210 29	5 47·6
Working expenses.....	599 13	6,567 91		7,167 04	725 10	6,441 94	29 14·8
Industries.....	4,248 75	1,806 61		6,055 36	278 17	5,777 19	26 14·1
Land, buildings and equipment.....	444 86	3,252 62		3,697 48	569 19	3,128 29	14 15·5
Miscellaneous.....		419 44		419 44		419 44	1 89·8
<b>Totals.....</b>	<b>7,356 86</b>	<b>57,453 03</b>	<b>1,099 07</b>	<b>65,914 96</b>	<b>4,218 34</b>	<b>61,696 62</b>	

Gross cost per capita.....	\$279 16·7
Deduct for revenue.....	9 17·8
<b>Net cost per capita.....</b>	<b>269 98·9</b>

MANITOBA.

(Average 120).

	Supplies on hand June 30, 1902	Expenditure, 1902-3.	Prison Products Used.	Total.	Less Supplies on hand June 30, 1903.	Net Cost.	PerCapita Cost.
	\$ cts.	\$ cts.	\$ cts.	\$ cts.	\$ cts.	\$ cts.	\$ cts.
Staff.....	436 40	27,774 94	24 81	28,236 15	532 17	27,703 98	230 86·3
Maintenance of convicts.....	925 73	5,128 31	868 02	6,922 06	1,453 50	5,468 56	45 57·1
Discharge expenses.....	378 42	1,085 77		1,464 19	141 74	1,322 45	11 02·4
Working expenses.....	2,176 99	7,593 23		9,770 22	1,671 23	8,098 99	67 49·1
Industries.....	251 98	1,657 66		1,909 64	458 67	1,450 97	12 09·1
Land, buildings, wall and equipment.....	330 71	3,754 45		4,085 16	220 80	3,864 36	32 20 9
Miscellaneous.....		859 67		859 67		859 67	7 16·4
<b>Totals.....</b>	<b>4,500 23</b>	<b>47,854 03</b>	<b>892 83</b>	<b>53,247 09</b>	<b>4,478 11</b>	<b>48,768 91</b>	

Gross cost per capita.....	\$406 41·3
Deduct for revenue.....	28 76·8
<b>Net cost per capita.....</b>	<b>377 64·5</b>

BRITISH COLUMBIA.

(Average 93.)

34-8

	Supplies on hand July 1, 1902.	Expenditure, 1902-3.	Prison Products used.	Total.	Less Supplies on hand July 1, 1903.	Net Cost.	Per Capita Cost.
	\$ cts.	\$ cts.	\$ cts.	\$ cts.	\$ cts.	\$ cts.	\$ cts.
Staff .....	1,562 07	23,121 66	99 42	24,783 15	1,152 22	23,630 93	254 09·6
Maintenance of convicts.....	2,292 90	4,514 83	801 45	7,609 18	2,217 05	5,392 13	57 97·9
Discharge expenses.....	82 18	1,000 49		1,082 67	192 22	890 45	9 57·2
Working expenses.....	2,687 55	6,079 95		8,767 50	1,236 60	7,530 90	80 97·7
Industries.....	4,046 11	3,401 20		7,447 31	4,842 64	2,604 67	23 00·7
Land, building and equipment.....	1,883 02	7,852 88		9,735 90	1,624 32	8,111 58	87 22·1
Miscellaneous.....	4 00	981 62		985 62		985 62	10 59·8
Totals.....	12,557 83	46,952 63	900 87	60,411 33	11,265 05	49,146 28	

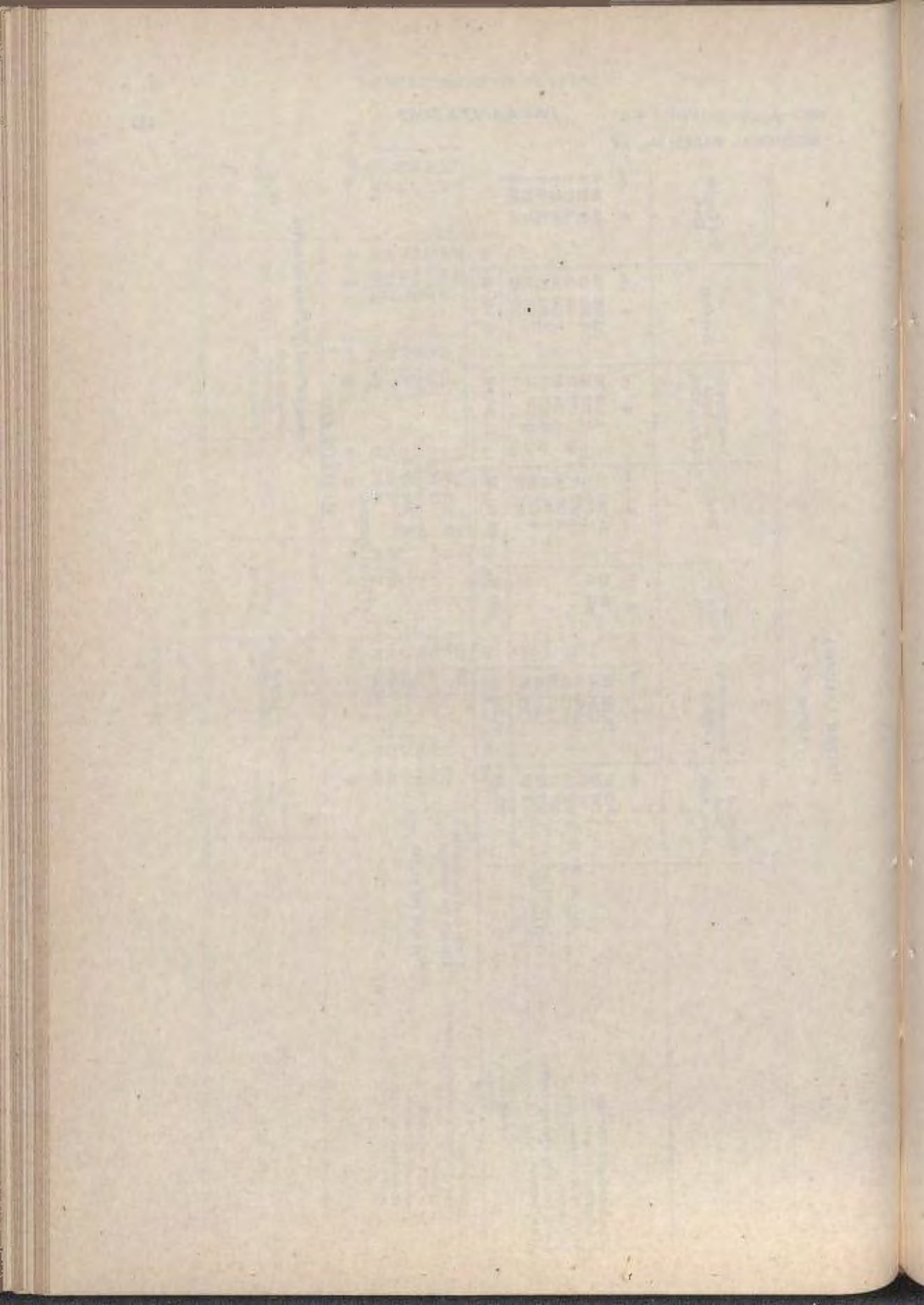
Gross cost per capita ..... \$ 528 45·7  
 Deduct for revenue..... 19 76·4  
 Net cost per capita ..... \$ 508 69·3

Certified correct.

E. HECKER,  
*Accountant of Penitentiaries.*

SESSIONAL PAPER No. 34

PER CAPITA COST



**APPENDIX I**

**REVENUE STATEMENT**

APPENDIX I

REVENUE STATEMENT

KINGSTON.

1903.	Revenue.	\$ cts.	\$ cts.
June 30...	* Binder twine.....	24,742 95	
	Stonecutter.....	932 72	
	Broom industry.....	287 31	
	Hospital.....	123 74	
	Carpenter.....	274 12	
	Tailor.....	1,828 93	
	Tin and paint.....	115 24	
	Shoe.....	603 91	
	Blacksmith.....	15 90	
	Quarry.....	40 82	
	Fines.....	10 00	
	Farm.....	1,162 79	
	Bakery.....	18 89	
	Female prison.....	72 00	
	Storekeeper.....	376 16	
	Printing office.....	92 88	
	Masons.....	9 64	
	House rent.....	53 00	
	Change-room.....	22 32	
	Mat industry.....	3 70	
	Engineer.....	1 21	
	Steward.....	8 41	
	Prison of Isolation.....	0 84	
			30,797 48
	<i>Casual Revenue.</i>		
	Storekeeper.....	294 28	
	Maintenance of buildings.....	1,027 98	
	Stables.....	307 00	
	Confiscated from prisoners.....	7 25	
			1,636 51
			32,433 99
	* The total amount paid for twine was \$25,255.65, of this amount \$512.70 was refunded for twine unused and returned by purchaser.		

ST. VINCENT DE PAUL.

	Revenue.	\$ cts.	\$ cts.
	Shoe shop.....	361 44	
	Water supply.....	283 33	
	Carpenter shop.....	195 31	
	House rent.....	195 52	
	Tailor shop.....	180 17	
	Blacksmith shop.....	67 15	
	Tinsmiths.....	97 74	
	Storekeeper.....	30 42	
	Masons.....	58 76	
	Survey board.....	43 30	
	Steward.....	17 56	
	Quarry.....	21 77	
	Farm.....	17 64	
	Hospital.....	12 85	
	Engineer.....	11 52	
	Piggery.....	11 50	
	Stonecutters.....	10 59	
	Bookbinding.....	9 23	
			1,625 80
	<i>Casual Revenue.</i>		
	Storekeeper.....	35 77	
	Survey board.....	10 10	
			45 87
			1,671 67

## DORCHESTER PENITENTIARY.

<i>Revenue.</i>	\$ cts.	\$ cts.
Shoe shop.....	185 67	
Tailor shop.....	101 60	
Carpenter shop.....	55 71	
Machine.....	163 24	
Steward.....	7 41	
Farm.....	1,115 05	
Wood manufacture.....	31 38	
Keep of military prisoners.....	196 00	
Convict labour.....	27 28	
Hospital.....	24 14	
Blacksmith.....	0 60	
Bakery.....	7 95	
		1,916 03
<i>Casual Revenue.</i>		
Storekeeper.....	78 94	
Maintenance of buildings.....	3 50	
Chapels.....	30 00	
		112 44
		2,028 47

## MANITOBA PENITENTIARY.

<i>Revenue.</i>		
Farm.....	2,544 88	
Storekeeper.....	12 61	
Shoe shop.....	163 48	
Tailor shop.....	325 48	
Carpenter.....	78 41	
Blacksmith.....	16 97	
Engineer.....	23 70	
Convict labour.....	83 97	
Hospital.....	22 56	
Fines.....	20 00	
Laundry.....	0 59	
Library.....	3 20	
		3,285 85
<i>Casual Revenue.</i>		
Heating.....	47 50	
Rations.....	108 84	
Maintenance of machinery.....	10 00	
		166 34
		3,452 19

SESSIONAL PAPER No. 34

BRITISH COLUMBIA.

<i>Revenue.</i>	\$ cts.	\$ cts.
Bakery.....	508 21	
Blacksmith.....	27 23	
Shoe shop.....	155 81	
Tailor.....	191 35	
Farm.....	176 93	
Hospital.....	36 85	
Carpenter.....	213 03	
Storekeeper.....	106 60	
Piggery.....	150 70	
Stables.....	165 00	
		1,726 69
<i>Casual Revenue.</i>		
Chief keeper.....	2 16	
Travelling expenses.....	47 50	
Transfers.....	58 90	
Brick yard.....	0 81	
Armoury.....	6 00	
Carpenter.....	1 00	
		111 37
		1,838 06

REGINA JAIL.

<i>Revenue.</i>		
Convict labour.....	0 60	
Keep of prisoner.....	16 50	
		17 10
<i>Casual Revenue.</i>		
Maintenance of buildings.....	3 00	
Rations.....	9 40	
		12 40
		29 50

PRINCE ALBERT JAIL.

<i>Revenue.</i>		
Storekeeper.....	6 25	
Fines.....	10 00	
		16 25

EDMONTON JAIL.

<i>Revenue.</i>		
Royalty on coal.....	521 20	

Certified correct,

E. HECKER,  
*Accountant of Penitentiaries.*

British Columbia

Revenue		
902 21	Bakery.....	
27 23	Blacksmith.....	
153 81	Shoe shop.....	
151 33	Tailor.....	
178 93	Farmer.....	
28 83	Hospital.....	
213 63	Carpenter.....	
155 69	Storekeeper.....	
150 70	Storekeeper.....	
152 69	Triggery.....	
152 69	Stables.....	
<b>Grand Revenue</b>		
2 19	Chief keeper.....	
47 30	Travelling expenses.....	
23 30	Transfers.....	
0 81	Brick yard.....	
6 00	Amoury.....	
1 00	Carpenter.....	
<b>111 31</b>		
<b>1,128 69</b>		

REGINA JAIL

Revenue		
0 60	Convict labour.....	
18 50	Keep of prisoner.....	
<b>Grand Revenue</b>		
3 00	Maintenance of buildings.....	
9 40	Rations.....	
<b>12 40</b>		
<b>20 00</b>		

PRINCE ALBERT JAIL

Revenue		
8 25	Storekeeper.....	
10 00	Fines.....	
<b>18 25</b>		

EDMONTON JAIL

Revenue		
321 20	Royalty on coal.....	

Certified correct

E. HECKER,  
Accountant of Penitentiaries.

APPENDIX J

EXPENDITURE







SESSIONAL PAPER No. 34

## Kingston—Continued.

<i>Convicts' Transportation—Con.</i>		\$ cts.	<i>Maintenance of Buildings—Con.</i>		\$ cts.
20 at \$11.....		220 00	Containers.....		70
17 at \$12.....		204 00	Copperine, 52 lbs.....		15 60
3 at \$13.....		39 00	Couplings and nozzles.....		1 75
13 at \$14.....		182 00	Chloride of lime, 5 lbs.....		25
1 at \$19.....		19 00	Coal tar, 5 brls.....		20 77
1 at \$20.....		20 00	Cupboard catches, 1 doz.....		1 00
1 at \$24.....		24 00	Damper pipe.....		25
1 at \$25.....		25 00	Drop block 12 lbs.....		1 77
1 at \$34.....		34 00	Elbows, 23.....		11 56
1 at \$58.....		58 00	Wire and fittings for new motors.....		596 42
1 at \$60.....		60 00	Elbows, cast, 313.....		35 27
1 at \$65.....		65 00	" mal., 7.....		1 65
Interments.....		16 00	Fiber, red, 68½ lbs.....		20 55
Transfers.....		61 90	Felt, tarred, 1 roll.....		75
<i>Heating, Light and Water.</i>			Flanges, 2.....		3 25
Coal, hard, 343·1530 tons.....	2,141 65		Flexible cord, 100 yds.....		5 00
" screenings, 1,421·430 tons.....	4,466 19		Grate, 1.....		40
" chestnut, 15 tons.....	93 45		Glass, 12 boxes.....		25 00
Wood, 33½ cords.....	125 87		Gears, 1 set.....		14 00
Customs entries.....	0 25		Glue, 200 lbs.....		21 00
Carbon brushes, 300.....	84 25		Grates for heater, 1.....		2 50
Coal, soft, 365 1370 tons.....	1,133 62		Gate valves, 1.....		8 00
Candles, 109 lbs.....	10 90		Hooks, brass, 3.....		30
Electric lamps, 332 lbs.....	69 62		Headers, branch, 72.....		144 96
Matches, 40 boxes.....	4 00		Heater, 1.....		16 00
Coal oil, 589·10 galls.....	100 16		Heater, repairs to.....		22 62
Sprinklers, 6.....	3 60		Heater, electric, 7.....		66 75
Flexible cable, 25 ft.....	1 45		Hose, 100 ft.....		23 00
Sockets 50.....	8 50		Iron, bar, 5733 lbs.....		114 61
Sundry small expenses.....	4 40		Iron, galvanized, 5339 lbs.....		230 60
Inspection, &c., intake pipe.....	28 00		Japan, 51 gall.....		29 10
<i>Maintenance of Buildings.</i>			Lumber, pine, 14,875 ft.....		274 32
Actinolite cement, 5 bags.....	3 25		Lumber, assorted, 3099 ft.....		60 78
Alumine ferric, 5½ tons.....	117 49		Lead, white, 3000 lbs.....		165 00
Air vents, 31.....	5 89		Lath, pine, 5 M.....		17 50
Alabastine, 20 pkgs.....	3 90		Lumber, hemlock, 1000 ft.....		16 00
Acid, murratic, 2 galls.....	90		Lumber, oak, 260 ft.....		14 30
Brick, fire.....	1 90		Labor.....		7 17
Basins, 2.....	21 50		Line, deep sea, 22 lbs.....		3 30
Butts, brass, 3 doz.....	2 10		Latches, ½ doz.....		8 25
Bends, 1.....	55		Metallic bath, 12 sheets.....		2 30
Bolts, tire, 200.....	70		Nails, wire, 13 kegs.....		38 03
" carriage, 200.....	1 75		Nails, cut, 3 kegs.....		7 43
Buttons, push, elec., 2.....	20		Nails, finishing, 1 keg.....		3 13
Bolts, various.....	20 98		Nails, clout, 6 lbs.....		60
Bushings, 4.....	65		Nuts, square, 20 lbs.....		1 09
Bolts, 600.....	8 08		Oil, boiled, 130½ galls.....		108 45
Battery zincs, 100.....	5 00		Oil, raw, 42½ galls.....		34 32
Bath brick, 2 doz.....	1 20		Oven grates, 2 prs.....		3 00
Buckles, 12.....	3 16		Pipe, brass, 26½ lbs.....		9 19
Burning lime kiln.....	8 75		Pipe, galvanized, 204 ft.....		12 75
Baking soda, 224 lbs.....	5 60		Pipe, wrought, 360 ft.....		162 42
Cement, 104 brls.....	221 26		Pipe, soil, 120 ft.....		28 80
Covering, 325 ft.....	178 33		Pipe, iron, 942½ ft.....		847 95
Cotton waste, 127 lbs.....	10 80		Paper, toilet, 30 boxes.....		180 00
Cord, sash, 13½ lbs.....	4 13		Paper, wall, 232 rolls.....		12 18
Copper wire, 2 lbs.....	70		Plumber and helper, services of.....		1 60
Cement, furnace, 25 lbs.....	1 75		Padlocks, 2 doz.....		17 10
Clay, fire, 4240 lbs.....	18 23		Plumbago, 20 lbs.....		4 00
Colours, various.....	31 25		Putty, 408 lbs.....		9 06
Carbon holders, 6.....	1 50		Palm.....		1 00
Castings, brass, 34½ lbs.....	11 73		Plugs, 5.....		0 10
" stove, 110 lbs.....	8 80		Plaster, 1 brl.....		2 00
Chain, brass, for closets, 76 yds.....	5 32		Resin, 493 lbs.....		5 42
Castings, sundry, 1808½ lbs.....	65 27		Screws, brass, 1 gross.....		2 16
Connections, W.C., 4 doz.....	16 20		" bright, 41 gross.....		6 27
			" machine, 1 gross.....		0 45
			" set, 96.....		1 17
			" hook, 2 gross.....		0 90
			Soap powder, 8,204 lbs.....		369 16
			" chip, 2,400 lbs.....		96 00







SESSIONAL PAPER No. 34

Kingston—Continued.

Binder Twine—Continued.		\$ cts.	Binder Twine—Continued.		\$ cts.
Manilla hemp—			Stamps, postage.....		55 50
31½ tons at \$186.15 per			Shipping tags.....		8 10
ton.....	5,817 19		Flyer arins, 20.....		70 00
Less freight.....	165 00		Swivel ends, 10.....		15 00
	5,652 19		Coal, 330 tons.....	1,023 00	
Add interest for 45 days			Cases, packing, 3.....		0 75
at 5 p.c.....	34 84	5,687 03	Belting, 350 ft.....		88 78
67,068 lbs. at 8½c.....	5,784 62		Ammonia, 191 lbs.....		15 28
Less interest for 78 days			Oil, cordage, 7,987 galls		721 14
at 6 p.c.....	74 17		black.....		56 81
68,274 lbs. at 8½c.....	6,059 09	5,710 45	Spool heads, 540.....		27 00
Less arbitration.....	6 06		Twine nippers.....		150 00
	6,053 03		Circulars.....		5 43
Less 6 p.c. for 78 days....	77 61	5,975 42	Scales, 1 set.....		4 00
3½ tons at 166.68.....	520 90		Grease, 394 lbs.....		25 61
Less arbitration allowance	5 70		Knives, 3.....		1 05
	515 20		De Gras, 4,519 lbs.....		156 17
Less freight.....	15 40		Exchange.....		9 93
	499 80		Advertising.....		383 55
Add interest 51 days at 5			Paper, 4,048 lbs.....		85 27
p.c.....	3 50	503 30	Subs. to Cordage <i>Journal</i> .....		2 03
28½ tons at \$166.68½.....	4,687 96		Tallow, 328 lbs.....		26 24
Less arbitration allowance	51 32		Arbitration fees.....		22 50
	4,636 64		Wire, plow steel, 60 ft.....		6 00
Less freight.....	188 60		Chain, 1 pc.....		0 20
	4,498 04		Invoice forms.....		0 75
Add interest for 52 days		4,530 08	Twine, 3 balls.....		0 20
at 5 p.c.....	32 04		Nipper rings, 50.....		2 50
34½ tons at \$166.68½.....	5,729 74		Containers.....		4 25
Arbitration allowance....	67 28		Wax, chipped, 2,126 lbs.....		170 08
	5,662 46		Professional services.....		4 86
Less freight.....	169 41				
	5,493 05		<i>Machinery.</i>		
Add interest for 59 days		5,537 45	Pipes and fittings for stokers.....		40 35
at 5 p.c.....	44 40		Electric motors, 4.....		1,040 00
54½ tons at \$166.68½.....	9,125 91		Freight.....		0 56
Less freight.....	272 06				
	8,853 85		<i>Furnishing.</i>		
45 days interest at 5 p.c..	54 58	8,908 43	Express and freight.....		2 55
Sisal hemp—			Cartage.....		9 23
166,645 lbs. at 8½c.....	\$5,831 44		Turkey red cloth, 10 yds.....		1 25
Less discount, 54 days at			Hairfelt, 3,300 ft.....		181 50
6 p.c.....	51 76		Ticking, 991 yds.....		148 65
			Customs entry.....		0 50
222 lbs. damaged sisal at 6½c..			Alum.....		0 03
New Zealand hemp, 115,000 lbs., at			Blacking, 9 doz.....		8 70
\$6.90 per cwt.....	7,935 00		Automatic polish, 50 lbs.....		10 00
Freight.....	1,250 32		Erasers, 2 doz.....		1 10
Cartage.....	133 08		Goggles.....		0 50
Customs entries.....	2 50		Ink marking.....		0 66
Telegrams.....	49 83		Letter box plate.....		0 60
Express charges.....	3 70		Scale inspection.....		20 80
Bags, 12,807.....	745 00		Soap, shaving, 10 lbs.....		3 50
Barrels, 183.....	109 80		Typewriting ribbons.....		3 60
Travelling expenses.....	26 65		Twine, 12 lbs.....		2 16
			Towelling, 16½ yds.....		2 48
			<i>Utensils and Vehicles.</i>		
			Cartridges.....		10 20
			Express.....		1 80
			Customs entry.....		0 25
			Care of Armoury.....		48 00
			Express.....		3 15
			Freight.....		1 40
			Axles, 2 prs.....		5 60
			Brooms, hair, 4.....		5 20
			Burners, lamp, 1 doz.....		0 80
			Brushes, scrub, 2 doz.....		5 00

## Kingston—Continued.

<i>Utensils and Vehicles—Continued.</i>	\$ cts.	<i>Utensils and Vehicles—Concluded.</i>	\$ cts.
Bath brick, 8 doz.....	4 80	Wick, lamp.....	1 65
Brushes, shoe, 2 doz.....	4 00	Washboard, 1.....	0 25
" banister, 1.....	0 75		
" shaving, ½ doz.....	1 00	<i>Buildings.</i>	
Cotton, grey, 154 yds.....	13 48	Freight.....	21 40
Clock repairs.....	6 75	Customs entries.....	0 50
Combs, barber's, ½ doz.....	1 00	Cartage.....	3 70
" cell, 4 doz.....	1 20	Brass, sheet.....	3 15
Cans, 2.....	1 00	Bushings, 28.....	2 78
Cuspadors, 2.....	1 00	Bolts, 400.....	6 44
Chimnies, lamp, 13 doz.....	7 95	Castings, 334 lbs.....	11 70
Clothes pins, 6 doz.....	0 30	Cleats, Duggan, 450.....	9 72
Clipper, hair, 2 prs.....	5 00	Expansion bolts, 300.....	28 17
Clipper, parts of.....	2 25	Elbows, 6.....	0 72
Dusters, 2.....	1 50	Flanges, wrot., 32.....	7 65
Dials for elec. clock, 1,000.....	8 00	Iron, bar, 9,911 lbs.....	221 79
Dishes, wash, 1.....	0 50	" refined, 717 lbs.....	16 08
Goblets, ½ doz.....	0 50	Lumber, pine, 12,122 ft.....	237 19
Inkstands, 2.....	0 36	Pipe, 2,131½ ft.....	193 06
Knife, 1.....	2 00	Putty, 782 lbs.....	17 36
Kettles, enamelled, 18.....	6 30	Rivets, 105 lbs.....	8 93
Mouse traps, ½ doz.....	0 50	Railing fittings, 16.....	3 20
Needles.....	1 00	Steel, barrier, 4,756 lbs.....	84 15
Numerals, metal, 1 set.....	3 60	" machine, 195 lbs.....	5 27
Putz cream, 1 gross.....	27 60	Screws, 18 grs.....	11 86
Pins.....	2 04	Tees, cast, 18.....	1 62
Pump, force.....	1 25	Washers, 44 lbs.....	1 54
Punches, 2.....	0 45		
Razors, 1 doz.....	12 00	<i>Lands.</i>	
Rims, 2.....	0 88	Purchase of quarry.....	700 00
Repairing typewriters.....	30 00	Legal expenses in connection there- with.....	32 00
" mower.....	0 60	Drain tile.....	191 67
Razor strops, 6.....	6 00		
Inspection of scales.....	9 75	<i>Miscellaneous.</i>	
Spoons, table, 1 gross.....	4 00	Travelling expenses.....	745 08
Shears, 2 prs.....	1 00	Advertising.....	306 72
Shovels, snow, 1 doz.....	2 95	Special.....	100 00
Shears, barbers, 1 pr.....	2 25		
Soap, shaving, 20 lbs.....	7 00		
Repairing scales.....	2 00		
Safety pins, 1 grs.....	0 40		
Tin, charcoal, 11 boxes.....	77 00		
Thermometers, 1.....	0 20		
Towelling, 23½ grs.....	4 53	Less refund of expenditure.....	190,461 03 474 02
Tumblers, ½ doz.....	0 50		
Tap, wood, 1.....	0 10	Net expenditure.....	189,987 01

SESSIONAL PAPER No. 34

Kingston—*Concluded.*

## RECAPITULATION.

	\$	cts.	\$	cts.
<i>Staff—</i>				
Salaries and retiring allowances.....	70,083	46		
Uniforms and mess.....	3,995	24		
			74,078	70
<i>Maintenance of Convicts—</i>				
Rations.....	12,875	54		
Clothing and medicines.....	4,128	98		
			17,004	52
<i>Discharge Expenses—</i>				
Freedom suits and allowances.....	2,426	24		
Transfer and interment.....		28 90		
			2,455	14
<i>Working Expenses—</i>				
Heat, light and water.....	8,157	89		
Maintenance of buildings and machinery.....	8,309	02		
Chapels, school and library.....		179 14		
Office expenses.....	1,888	78		
			18,034	83
<i>Industries—</i>				
Farm.....	1,747	83		
Trade shops.....	7,538	22		
Binder twine.....	64,573	78		
			73,859	83
<i>Prison Equipment—</i>				
Machinery.....	1,081	63		
Furnishing.....		425 65		
Utensils and vehicles.....		296 49		
Land, buildings and walls.....	1,746	62		
			3,550	39
<i>Miscellaneous—</i>				
Advertising and travel.....	903	60		
Special.....	100	00		
			1,003	60
			189,987	01

3-4 EDWARD VII., A. 1904

## ST. VINCENT DE PAUL.

## SALARIES.

Rank.	Name.	PERIOD.		Salary.	Amount.
		Months.	Days.		
<i>Staff.</i>					
				\$ cts.	\$ cts.
Warden.....	J. A. Duchesneau.....	12		2,400 00	2,400 00
Surgeon.....	A. Allaire.....	12		1,600 00	1,600 00
Roman Catholic Chaplain.....	Rev. L. O. Harel.....	12		1,200 00	1,200 00
Protestant chaplain.....	Rev. John Rollit.....	12		1,200 00	1,200 00
Accountant.....	G. S. Malepart.....	12		1,200 00	1,200 00
Warden's clerk.....	E. Lachapelle.....	4		800 00	266 64
"	G. J. Reneault.....	5	18	800 00	372 01
Storekeeper.....	G. B. Lamarche.....	12		900 00	900 00
Engineer.....	E. Champagne.....	12		900 00	900 00
Steward.....	N. Charbonneau.....	12		800 00	800 00
Hospital overseer.....	D. O'Shea.....	12		750 00	750 00
School instructor.....	J. T. Dorais.....	12		800 00	800 00
Fireman.....	E. Leclair.....	12		500 00	500 00
Assistant storekeeper.....	H. C. Fatt.....	12		600 00	600 00
Messenger.....	C. Tallion.....	12		500 00	500 00
Electrician.....	J. Dorais.....	12		800 00	800 00
Chief trade instructor.....	G. A. Pratt.....	12		1,500 00	1,500 00
Trade instructors, 9.....		12		700 00	6,300 00
" 1.....				700 00	698 96
Stable guards, 2.....		12		500 00	1,000 00
Deputy warden.....	O. Beauchamp.....	12		1,500 00	1,500 00
Chief keeper.....	U. Chartrand.....	12		1,200 00	1,200 00
Keepers, 5.....		12		600 00	3,000 00
" 3.....	(broken periods).....			600 00	1,498 22
" 1.....			15	600 00	24 19
" 1.....		11	16	600 00	575 81
" 1.....		6		600 00	300 00
Guards, 24.....		12		500 00	12,000 00
" 1.....		11	16	500 00	479 84
" 2.....		9		500 00	749 88
" 1.....		11	29	500 00	498 66
" 1.....		6		500 00	249 96
" 1.....			15	500 00	20 16
" 1.....		3		500 00	124 98
" 1.....	(less deductions).....			500 00	498 00
" 1.....		9	20	500 00	402 71
" 1.....		5		500 00	208 30
" 1.....		11	10	500 00	461 78
" 1.....		11	29	500 00	498 61
" 1.....		9	29	500 00	415 86
" 1.....		1	29	500 00	80 55
<i>Temporary Guards.</i>					
	C. Labelle.....	9	13	400 00	319 32
	A. McDonough.....	5	34	400 00	171 34
	R. Desjardins.....	2	11	400 00	78 88
	F. W. Laskey.....	2	11	400 00	78 88
	C. Jobin.....	2		400 00	66 66
	T. Ambrose.....		13	400 00	17 47
<i>Retiring Gratuities..</i>					
	C. Clermont.....				122 52
	Antoine Plouffe.....				720 69
	O. Taillefer.....				68 84
	J. A. Duchesneau.....				2,400 00
					3,313 05

SESSIONAL PAPER No. 34

## St. Vincent de Paul—Continued.

<i>Officer's Uniforms.</i>		\$	cts.	<i>Police Mess—Concluded.</i>		\$	cts.
Russia braid, 1 gross.		7	20	Milk, 3 $\frac{3}{4}$ galls., 12c.		0	42
Black braid.		3	66	" 172 galls., 18c.		31	14
Military braid, 1 grs.		5	45	Mutton, 187 lbs., \$6.75 per cwt.		12	63
" " 1 grs.		10	85	Baking soda		0	20
" " 2 grs.		24	45	Raisins, 56 lbs., 6c.		3	36
Buffing, 122 $\frac{1}{2}$ ft., 12c.		14	70	Sundries.		21	90
"		4	34				
Rubber boots, 1 pr.		3	75	<i>Rations.</i>			
Buttons, 3 grs., \$3.30.		9	90	Apples, 6 brls. at \$2.50.		15	00
"		2	10	Pot barley, 1,200 lbs. at 3c.		36	00
Cheese cloth, 282 yds.		9	87	Beans, 5,280 lbs. at 3 $\frac{1}{2}$ c.		171	60
Rubber coat, 1.		8	00	Beef, 46,726 lbs. at \$5.90.		2,757	15
Carbon, 1 can.		1	50	Flour, 900 brls. at \$3.57.		3,213	00
Canvas, 300 yds.		39	00	Codfish, 300 lbs. at 7c.		21	00
Cloth, blue, 1 yd.		2	00	Herring, 31 brls. at \$5.95.		184	45
" scarlet, 1 $\frac{1}{2}$ yds., \$2.75.		4	81	Lard, 600 lbs. at 11c.		66	00
" " 2 yds., \$1.25.		2	50	Mutton, 961 lbs. \$6.75 per cwt.		64	86
Calf, black, Canadian, 187 lbs., 65c.		121	55	Molasses, 1,175 galls. at 3 $\frac{1}{2}$ c.		370	13
" French, 10 $\frac{1}{2}$ lbs., \$1.10.		11	55	Oatmeal, 2,000 lbs. at 3 $\frac{1}{2}$ c.		65	00
" " kid, 1 skin.		2	50	Freight		2	55
" " " 15 $\frac{1}{2}$ lbs., 30c.		4	58	Peas, 6,880 lbs at 3c.		200	40
Duck, black enam. 12 yds., 40c.		4	80	Pork, 8,206 lbs. at 11c.		902	66
Farmers satin, 150 $\frac{3}{4}$ yds., 30c.		45	23	Pepper, 300 lbs. at 13c.		39	00
" " 41 yds., 42c.		17	22	Potatoes		625	23
Frieze, 180 yds., \$1.12 $\frac{1}{2}$ .		202	50	Sugar.		348	60
Felt, 21 $\frac{1}{2}$ lbs., 40c.		8	70	Salt, 30,000 lbs.		120	00
Felt, sheets, 5.		0	75	Japan tea, 510 lbs. at 17 $\frac{1}{2}$ c.		89	25
Gloves, 2 pr.		2	00	Congo tea, 229 lbs. at 17 $\frac{1}{2}$ c.		40	08
Chain gimp, 1.		4	30	Vinegar, 91.10 gall. at 20c.		18	22
Burnishing ink, 12 bottles.		2	30	Yeast, 208 lbs. at 30c.		62	40
Sole leather, 828 $\frac{1}{2}$ lbs., 24c.		198	84	Sundries.		15	43
Lining, mohair, 46 yds., 20c.		9	20				
Lining for overcoats, 51 $\frac{1}{2}$ yds.		11	50	<i>Clothing and Medicines.</i>			
Iron nails, 20 lbs.		0	90	Done buttons, 12 grs. at 20c.		2	40
Porpoise, 17 lbs.		21	25	Trouser buttons, 36 grs. at 8c.		2	88
Machine silk, 2 lbs., \$6.25.		12	50	Convicts cloth, 949 $\frac{1}{2}$ yds. at 42 $\frac{1}{2}$ c.		401	27
Sundries.		26	88	Spool cotton, 15 grs. at \$4.14.		61	90
Fancy silesia, 529 $\frac{1}{2}$ yds.		39	73	Red calf, 201 $\frac{1}{2}$ lbs. at 60c.		120	90
Serge, blue indigo, 524 $\frac{1}{2}$ yds., \$2.08.		1,091	48	Green cloth, 1 yd.		1	25
" " 121 $\frac{1}{2}$ yds., \$1.10.		133	65	Stay binding, 6 at 40c.		2	40
Persian lamb skins, 6.		39	00	Gray cotton, 316 yds. at 8 $\frac{1}{2}$ c.		27	65
Hair, seal skins, 6.		21	00	Striped denim, 666 $\frac{1}{2}$ yds. at 19 $\frac{1}{2}$ c.		129	92
Steel shank, 1.		0	50	Under clothing, 45 doz. at \$4.75.		213	75
Rubber soles.		1	09	Shirts and drawers, 145 doz. at \$4.75.		688	75
Machine silk thread, 2 lbs., \$6.25.		12	50	Gingham, 119 $\frac{1}{2}$ yds. at 8c.		9	54
Machine, black silk thread, 2 lbs., \$4.95.		9	90	" 105 yds. at 8c.		8	40
" " white 1 lb.		4	95	Sraw hats, 35 doz. at 90c.		31	50
" " shoe thread, 45 lbs.		31	50	Planters hats, 4 doz. at \$14.58.		58	32
Varnish for boots, 2 galls., 75c.		1	50	Shoe ink, 1 gall.		0	47
Webb " 8 pcs., 40c.		3	20	Buff leather, 232 $\frac{1}{2}$ lbs at 12c.		27	93
Shoe tacks, 10 lbs.		1	50	Porpoise leather, 40 $\frac{1}{2}$ lbs. at \$1.25.		50	31
				Kip leather, 478 lbs. at 45c.		215	10
<i>Police Mess.</i>				Sheepskin, 275 lbs. at 25c.		69	25
Apples, 50 lbs., 15c.		7	50	Split leather, 186 lbs. at 22c.		40	92
Apples, evaporated, 60 lbs., 6 $\frac{1}{2}$ .		3	25	Sole leather, 2,180 $\frac{1}{2}$ lbs. at 24c.		523	32
Beef, 2,953 lbs., \$5.90 per cwt.		174	02	Upper leather, 125 lbs. at 33c.		41	25
Butter, 948 lbs., 19c.		180	12	Pega, 3 bush. at \$1.10.		3	30
Coffee, 15 lbs., 23c.		3	45	B. H. twist, 2 lbs. at \$4.25.		8	50
Corn, dried, 20 lbs., 3c.		0	60	Thread, 43 lbs. at 26c.		11	18
Boston polish, 1 gall.		1	80	Galatea, 1,654 $\frac{1}{2}$ lbs. at 10c.		165	42
Eggs, 90 doz., 20c.		18	00	Welting, 87 $\frac{1}{2}$ lbs at 33c.		28	88
" 16 doz., 15c.		2	40	White yarn, 389 lbs. at 29.		112	81
" 16 doz., 17c.		2	72	" 78 lbs. at 33c.		25	74
" 29 doz., 18c.		5	22	Gray yarn, 126 lbs at 29c.		36	54
" 3 doz., 30c.		0	90	Shoe duck, 20 yds. at 15c.		3	06
Ginger, 5 lbs.		1	00	Apples, 1 doz.		0	15
Lemon, essence, 1 lb.		1	10	Biscuits, 14 boxes at 25c.		6	00
Freight		3	70	" 2 lbs. at 10c.		0	20
Whitefish.		4	95				
Haddock, 201 lbs., 6c.		12	06				

3-4 EDWARD VII., A. 1904

## St. Vincent de Paul—Continued.

<i>Clothing and Medicines—Concluded.</i>		\$	cts.	<i>Maintenance, Buildings and Machinery—Con.</i>		\$	cts.
Butter, 556 lbs. at 19c.....		105	64	Sheet brass, 5½ lbs. at 27c.....		1	42
Disinfecting penitentiary.....		25	00	Butts, 6 doz. at 75c.....		4	50
Eggs.....		21	60	Bolts, 800.....		6	97
Freight.....		3	20	" 600 acme.....		4	60
Elect. batteries.....		2	10	Gold bronze, 6 ozs.....		0	56
Sundry medicines.....		398	49	Electric batteries.....		8	70
Milk.....		182	40	Belting, 107 ft.....		36	19
White sugar, 50 lbs. at 5c.....		2	50	Birch, 45 ft.....		2	25
Methylated spirits.....		11	00	Portland cement, 50 brls. at \$2.28.....		114	00
Tobacco.....		41	52	Blow-off cocks, 2 at \$2.25.....		4	50
Trusses, 8 at 65c.....		5	20	Chain, 100 lbs.....		2	50
Medical instruments.....		54	78	Copper and brass, 14 lbs. at 27c.....		3	78
Cod liver oil, 2½ gall. at \$1.40.....		3	15	Pipe cement, 8 lbs at 20c.....		1	60
Professional service.....		25	00	Cable, 80 ft.....		42	50
Sundry small items.....		16	96	Castings.....		27	60
<i>Freedom Suits.</i>				Rubber Cement.....		2	10
Buttons, 12 grs. at 30c.....		3	60	Couplings, 36.....		3	25
Braces, 10 doz. at \$1.....		10	00	Wire cloth, 300 ft.....		4	50
French canvas, 100 yds. at 5½c.....		5	75	Dryer, 5 galls. at 75c.....		3	75
Eyelets, 15 boxes at 20c.....		3	00	Disinfecting shops.....		10	00
Flannel, union, 1,013½ yds. at 11½c.....		116	52	Flue door.....		6	00
Gloves, 5 doz. at \$2.25.....		11	25	Jenkin's discs.....		2	64
Handkerchiefs, 10 doz. at 40c.....		4	00	Chloride of lime, 907 lbs. at 5c.....		45	35
Felt hats, 9 doz. at \$4.25.....		38	25	Canada plate, 12 boxes at \$2.75.....		33	00
Sole leather, 828 lbs. at 24c.....		198	72	Sundry elbows, 74.....		44	34
Black silesia, 332 yds. at 6c.....		19	92	Electric packing, 32½ lbs. at 50c.....		16	01
Farmers satin, 587 yds. at 8½c.....		49	90	" tubes.....		4	80
Discharge tweed, 1,162½ yds. at 30c.....		348	68	" cut-outs.....		0	84
Ties, 10 doz. at 75c.....		7	50	" appliances.....		93	42
Machine thread, 15 lbs., at \$1.35.....		20	25	" lamp coils, 6 at \$2.20.....		16	20
Linen thread.....		12	25	" lamps, 600 at \$16.50.....		99	00
<i>Discharge Allowance.</i>				Elbows, 64 lbs. at \$9.90.....		6	34
Transportation and allowances.....		838	30	Freight.....		79	91
<i>Transfers.</i>				Sash fasteners, 3 at \$1.....		3	00
Transfers.....		125	75	Flanges angle cross, 2.....		26	40
<i>Interment.</i>				Window glass, 53 boxes at \$2.10.....		132	40
Grave for deceased convict.....		1	50	Gauge glasses, sundry.....		8	70
<i>Heat, Light and Water.</i>				Oil cup glasses.....		4	90
Scotch coal, 97,910 lbs. at \$5.10.....		232	59	Water gauges, 1 set.....		2	60
" screenings, 65,040 lbs. at \$3.70.....		131	42	Glass, 23 panes.....		33	65
Slack coal, 785,850 tons at \$3.70.....		2,906	07	Dash gate, 1.....		1	00
Sundries.....		6	55	Grates.....		1	50
Freight.....		13	90	Table hinges, 1 gr.....		2	60
Coal oil, 136,8 gall. at 20½c.....		28	05	Hose W.R., 100 ft.....		25	00
Tamarac, 120½ cords at \$5.40.....		649	35	Hair plastering, 150 lbs. at \$3.50.....		5	25
Black birch, 55½ cords at \$5.60.....		310	80	Iron, round and oval, 12,282 lbs.....		270	80
Maple, 60 cords at \$5.90.....		354	00	Galv. iron, 3,396 lbs. at \$4.35.....		147	73
Heaters.....		1	00	Knives, engine.....		1	75
<i>Maintenance of Buildings and Machinery.</i>				Wages, cleaning cellars.....		5	61
Asbestos, 111 lbs. at 10c.....		11	10	Locks, sundry.....		5	35
Acid.....		2	75	Brick burner.....		27	80
Sundry bushings.....		4	66	Raw hide lacing, 33 lbs. at 75c.....		24	75
Babbit metal, 100 lbs.....		22	85	Electric motor, &c.....		593	90
Striker bolts.....		5	45	Nails flooring, 1 keg.....		2	95
Stove " 100.....		0	35	" moulding, 20 lbs at 6c.....		1	20
Window ".....		5	23	Cut nails, 23 kegs at \$2.45.....		56	35
Carriage " 700.....		7	40	Wire nails, 16 kegs at \$2.55.....		40	80
Pully block.....		4	25	Roof nails galv., 100 lbs.....		7	25
				Nuts, 145 lbs.....		9	23
				Nuts iron, 100 lbs.....		5	08
				Lead, pig, 801½ lbs. at \$3.90.....		31	26
				Axle oil, 5 galls. at 15c.....		0	75
				Engine oil, 308 galls.....		105	54
				Linseed oil, 130 galls.....		100	27
				Cylinder oil, 350½ galls.....		185	08
				" 49 galls.....		23	52
				Lard oil, 10 galls at 85c.....		8	50
				Pipe, 3 in., 1,582 ft.....		274	55
				" 8 in., 292 ft.....		321	84
				" 4 in. welded, 303 lbs.....		104	54







## DORCHESTER.

<i>Salaries—General.</i>		\$	cts.	<i>Uniforms and Mess—Con.</i>	
Warden, J. A. Kirk, 11½ m.....		1,916	64	Binding braid, 17 doz ..	9 69
Surgeon, E. P. Doherty, M.D., 11½ m		1,341	64	Mohair braid, 34 gross ..	17 00
Accountant, J. A. Gray, 10 m.....		1,000	00	Canvass, 3 yds.....	0 45
" C. H. Martin, 8 m.....		250	00	Calf skins, 13½ lbs.....	9 18
Prot. chaplain, Rev. J. Roy Campbell, 11½ m.....		575	00	Waterproof coat, 1 .....	10 00
R. C. chaplain, Rev. A. D. Cormier, 12 m.....		575	00	Cap peaks, 4 doz .....	9 00
Steward, W. J. Macleod, 9 m.....		524	97	" straps, 4 doz .....	1 80
" A. M. McDonald, 2½ m.....		166	69	Seal caps, 24.....	38 74
Hosp. overseer, G. B. Papineau, 11½ m.		766	63	Gloves, 1½ doz.....	13 17
Engineer, J. A. Piercy, 11½ m.....		862	50	" 1 pair.....	1 50
Matron, Elizabeth McMahon, 11½ m.		479	13	Felt hats, 4 doz .....	92 00
Deputy matron, Elizabeth Cumming, 11½ m.....		383	32	Lining, 218 yds .....	19 51
Messenger, James McDougall, 4½ m..		229	15	Welt leather, 4 sides.....	16 00
" Samuel Stewart, 4 m.....		145	85	Sole " 39½ lbs.....	9 54
Fireman, D. P. Belliveau, 11½ m.....		443	69	Upper " 29 lbs .....	9 57
<i>Salaries—Industrial.</i>				Mitts, 3½ doz. pairs .....	16 96
Blacksmith instructor, John Downie, 11½ m.....		670	82	Pegs, 1 bushel .....	1 10
Shoemaker instructor, Nathan Tattre, 11½ m.....		670	82	Postage and express .....	0 63
Tailor instructor, W. R. Burns, 11½ m.		670	82	Serge, 326½ yds.....	679 64
Baker instructor, A. M. McDonald, 9 m.....		523	08	" 11 yds.....	7 15
Carpenter instructor, L. H. Chambers, 11½ m.....		670	82	Silesia, 107½ yds.....	6 99
Mason instructor, John McDougall, 11½ m.....		670	82	Silk spools.....	0 12
Farm instructor, A. T. Hicks, 11½ m.		670	82	Shoe uppers, 2 pairs.....	4 00
Quarry instructor, Jos. Leblanc, 11½ m		670	82	" polish, 3 doz .....	3 25
Stonecutter instructor, W. A. Sherard, 11½ m.....		700	00	Sweat bands, 4.....	5 00
Stable guard, J. S. Milton, 11½ m.....		479	13	Satin, 43 yds .....	3 87
" Thos. Walsh, 11½ m.....		479	13	Silk, sewing, 2 lbs.....	15 00
" J. McDonald, 6 m.....		229	17	Sheepskins, 2 doz.....	8 00
<i>Salaries—Police.</i>				Twist, 1 spool.....	0 65
Deputy warden, A. B. Pipes, 11½ m..		1,437	51	Venetian, 6½ yds.....	19 50
Chief keeper, L. S. Hutchinson, 11½ m		766	63	" 2½ yds.....	7 22
Night keeper, Willard Lawrence, 11½ m		575	00	Apples, dried, 36 lbs.....	4 32
Keepers, 2 at \$600, 11½ m .....		1,150	00	Butter, 648 lbs.....	123 12
" 1 at \$600, 11 m.....		550	00	Coffee, 50 lbs.....	12 50
" 1 at \$600, 8 m.....		400	00	Fish, boneless, 434 lbs.....	16 70
" 1 at \$600, 3½ m.....		175	00	Fish, fresh, 71 lbs.....	4 77
Guards, 16 at \$500, 11½ m .....		7,666	08	Sugar, granulated, 327 lbs.....	13 90
" 1 at \$500, 7½ m.....		333	28	<i>Rations.</i>	
" 1 at \$500, 11½ m.....		474	13	Beef, 27,390 lbs.....	1,503 67
" 1 at \$500, 11½ m.....		445	53	Beans, 4,650 lbs.....	139 50
" 1 at \$500, ¼ m.....		20	83	Barley, 980 lbs.....	24 50
" temporary, 1 at \$400, 5½ m.....		176	33	Cornmeal, 17 brls.....	51 31
<i>Retiring Allowances.</i>				Christmas extras.....	41 60
F. A. Lendry.....		760	37	Freight .....	158 75
James McDougall.....		1,256	60	Flour, 541½ brls.....	1,847 98
Henry Godsoe .....		1,812	97	Fish, boneless, 2,780 lbs.....	104 25
<i>Uniforms and Mess.</i>				Herring, 16 brls.....	72 00
Military braid, 11 yds.....		0	55	Hops, 15 lbs.....	3 75
Russia braid, ½ gross .....		1	00	Lard, 120 lbs.....	12 90
Badges, 10.....		13	00	Mutton, 3,639 lbs.....	196 14
Binding, 9 gross .....		0	45	Molasses, 1,182 galls.....	330 96
Balmoral uppers, 94 pairs at \$1.15....		109	80	Malt, 36 lbs.....	3 60
Oakleaf braid, 60 gross.....		3	60	Oatmeal, 5,040 lbs.....	151 20
				Onions, 158 lbs.....	4 74
				Pepper, 140 lbs.....	25 20
				Potatoes, 40½ bush.....	17 07
				Pease, split, 1,764 lbs.....	49 39
				Rolled oats, 2,520 lbs.....	75 60
				Raisins, 100 lbs.....	8 50
				Suet, 105 lbs.....	5 25
				Soda, 1,008.....	12 60
				Spices, 3 lbs.....	0 60
				Sugar, 283 lbs.....	10 33
				Salt, course, 6,100 lbs.....	30 50
				" fine, 981 lbs.....	7 36
				Tea, 846 lbs.....	148 05
				Vinegar, 77 galls.....	16 94

SESSIONAL PAPER No. 34

## Dorchester—Continued.

<i>Clothing and medicine.</i>		\$	cts.	<i>Heat, Light and Water.</i>		\$	cts.
Buttons, vest, 4 gross.....		1	80	Coal, round, 1,047 <sup>11</sup> / <sub>16</sub> tons.....		3,529	43
" coat, 4 "		2	40	" smiths, 6 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub> tons.....		18	75
" trouser, 5 <sup>3</sup> / <sub>8</sub> great gross.....		8	50	Coal oil, 1,141 galls.....		228	20
Checked cloth, 1,137 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>4</sub> yds.....	568	63		Matches, 20 gross.....		8	50
Cottonade, 616 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub> yds.....	39	39	<i>Maintenance of Buildings and Machinery.</i>				
Cotton, twilled, 25 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub> yds.....	1	53	Brushes, whitewash, 2 doz.....		9	80	
Canvas, 402 <sup>3</sup> / <sub>4</sub> yds.....	24	16	" camels hair, 1.....		0	55	
Calfskins, 27 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub> lbs.....	18	70	Belt studs, 4 boxes.....		6	30	
Drawers, 40 doz. pairs.....	200	00	Brads, 4 lbs.....		0	36	
Drill, 62 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub> yds.....	5	27	Bells, electric.....		2	25	
Duck, 25 yds.....	3	00	Branch T.....		0	36	
Freight.....	4	81	" T. Y., 3.....		2	25	
Galatea, 1,657 <sup>3</sup> / <sub>4</sub> yds.....	174	07	Carbonized coating, 5 galls.....		7	75	
Gray cotton, 577 yds.....	40	96	Cement, Portland, 31 brls.....		85	25	
Kersey, 226 yds.....	47	36	Canada plate, 112 lbs.....		3	36	
Leather, sole, 2,927 lbs.....	702	08	Castings, 19 lbs.....		0	67	
" 1,120 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub> "	268	52	" oven, one set.....		55	50	
Machine silk, 1 lb.....	6	75	Closets and connections.....		24	22	
Nails, Hungarian, 60 lbs.....	6	00	" Titan, 4.....		31	00	
" iron, 30 lbs.....	1	50	" tank, 1.....		5	00	
" zinc, 150 lbs.....	19	50	" plates.....		0	60	
Undershirts, 40 doz.....	200	00	Chalk, 2 doz.....		0	24	
Thread, linen, 40 lbs.....	74	00	Cold water seats, 4 doz.....		1	00	
" spool, 8 gross.....	36	00	Carriage bolts, 75 lbs.....		0	83	
Wadding, 1 bale.....	4	88	Double hubs, 4.....		0	72	
Yarn.....	94	50	Enamel paint, 10 galls.....		15	50	
Bread, pilot, 28 lbs.....	1	19	Express.....		7	55	
Biscuits, soda, 1 box.....	2	56	Fire clay, 1,141 lbs.....		5	02	
Butter, 32 lbs.....	6	08	Fluhsometers, 3.....		37	50	
Drugs, &c.....	189	78	Freight.....		146	26	
Truss, 1.....	0	38	Fence wire.....		258	90	
<i>Freedom Suits and Allowances.</i>				Furnace grate, 1.....		2	75
Braces, 4 doz.....	4	80	Gilder's tips, 1.....		0	12	
Buckles, trouser, 1 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub> gross.....	0	42	Gates, 7.....		34	50	
Cloth, discharge, 272 yds.....	94	81	Gold leaf, 12 books.....		4	80	
Drawers, 4 doz.....	14	00	Gasoline, 8 galls.....		2	40	
Flannel, grey, 116 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub> yds.....	14	53	Glass, 11 boxes.....		37	10	
Handkerchiefs, 40 doz.....	22	00	Globe valves, 1.....		3	81	
Hats, 3 doz.....	18	50	Hose, 35 feet at 20¢.....		12	50	
Machine silk, 2 lbs.....	18	50	Hubs, 2 at 89¢.....		0	78	
Scarfs, 4 doz.....	4	10	Iron, angle, 346 lbs.....		11	25	
Shirts, cotton, 5 doz.....	20	00	" galvanized, 269 lbs.....		11	06	
" under, 5 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub> doz.....	19	54	" round, 3,940 lbs.....		87	57	
Satin, 219 yds.....	19	71	" sheet, 228 lbs.....		5	40	
Silesia, 113 yds.....	7	35	Lace leather, 1 side.....		5	60	
Tweed, 449 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub> yds.....	142	64	Latches, thumb, 3.....		0	15	
<i>Discharge Allowances and Transportation.</i>				Lime, 30 casks.....		43	50
2 at \$2.....	4	00	Nails, 50 lbs.....		1	62	
4 at \$3.....	12	00	" steel wire, 13 kegs.....		36	65	
2 at \$4.....	8	00	Oil, coal, 160 <sup>5</sup> / <sub>8</sub> galls.....		30	66	
21 at \$5.....	105	00	" neatsfoot, 28 galls.....		25	20	
14 at \$6.....	84	00	Oak, 391 feet.....		15	64	
16 at \$8.....	128	00	Powder, 1 keg.....		2	50	
3 at \$10.....	30	00	Padlocks, 1 doz.....		3	20	
5 at \$12.....	60	00	Paint, blue, 100 lbs.....		6	60	
2 at \$15.....	30	00	" red, 2 galls.....		1	60	
3 at \$20.....	60	00	" black, 100 lbs.....		4	75	
<i>Transfers and Interments.</i>				" white, 25 lbs.....		2	04
Transfer of convicts to Kingston.....	305	50	" mineral, 350 lbs.....		5	95	
Coffin fittings.....	3	61	Pine plank, 1,500 feet.....		45	00	
Inquest fees.....	18	80	" boards, 1,000 feet.....		30	00	
			Plastering hair, 130 lbs.....		5	20	
			Pipe, iron, 34 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub> feet.....		9	64	
			" lead, 128 lbs.....		5	60	
			" galvanized, 43 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub> feet.....		37	39	
			" labour cutting same.....		4	50	
			" soil, 65 feet.....		11	55	
			Roofing metal, 2,217 square feet.....		79	82	



SESSIONAL PAPER No 34

## Dorchester—Concluded.

<i>Utensils and Vehicles.</i>	\$ cts.	<i>Land, Buildings and Walls—Con.</i>	\$ cts.
Baskets, 2½ doz.....	5 60	Advertising.....	103 53
Brooms, 30 doz.....	67 50	<i>Travel.</i>	
Brushes, Dandy, 2 doz.....	5 00	Dawson, G. W. ....	103 25
" hair, 1.....	1 00	Kirk, J. A. ....	1 62
Bottles.....	0 25	Adams, E. J. ....	100 88
Blacking, 1 doz.....	0 85	Adams, James.....	23 00
Clock, repairs to.....	1 75	Chambers, L. H.....	1 00
Cartridges, 3,500.....	99 37	Hutchinson, L. S.....	31 16
Cups, tea, 1 doz.....	0 50	<i>Special.</i>	
Hair clippers, 2 pr.....	3 60	Prizes for rifle shooting.....	50 00
" plates, 2.....	2 20		57,483 95
Jug.....	0 50	LESS—Refund of expenditure.....	24 92
Lanterns, 1 doz.....	8 35	<i>Total expenditure.....</i>	<i>57,459 03</i>
Lamps, bracket, 9.....	6 30	<i>RECAPITULATION.</i>	
Lamp burners, 6 doz.....	3 90	<i>Staff.</i>	
" chimneys, 28 doz.....	15 00	Salaries and retiring allow- ances.....	34,781 67
Lead, black, 2 cases.....	7 25	Uniforms and mess.....	1,326 11
Packing cases, 2.....	2 00		36,107 78
Postage.....	0 12	<i>Maintenance of Convicts.</i>	
Pails, 1 doz.....	2 15	Rations.....	5,156 38
Paper, fly.....	1 49	Clothing and medicines....	2,922 67
Paste, 50 lbs.....	10 00		8,079 05
Pyrometer, 1.....	20 00	<i>Discharge Expenses.</i>	
Pots, 1, enamelled.....	0 70	Freedom suits and allow- ances.....	901 32
Plates, ½ doz.....	0 55	Transfer and interment....	324 30
Pans, frying, 2.....	1 10		1,225 62
Rope, 60 fathoms.....	4 72	<i>Working Expenses.</i>	
Refrigerator, 1.....	130 00	Heat, light and water.....	3,843 93
Revolvers, ½ doz.....	61 27	Maintenance of buildings and machinery.....	2,158 11
Sponges, 2 gross.....	4 00	Chapels, schools and library.....	133 45
Soap, 8½ lbs.....	0 83	Office expenses.....	432 42
Stoves, 1 cooking.....	30 89		6,567 91
Spades, 1 doz.....	18 00	<i>Industries.</i>	
Sewing machine needles.....	1 02	Farm.....	1,420 13
Saucers, ½ doz.....	0 25	Trade shops.....	386 48
Shovels, 3 doz.....	16 50		1,806 61
Tubs, 1.....	1 00	<i>Prison Equipment.</i>	
Towelling, 458½ yds.....	36 68	Machinery.....	1 00
		Furnishing.....	245 00
<i>Land, Buildings and Walls.</i>		Utensils and vehicles.....	589 67
Basins, stable, 130.....	97 50	Land, buildings and walls..	2,416 89
Cement, Portland, 150 brls.....	367 50		2,352 62
" " 80 ".....	228 00	<i>Miscellaneous.</i>	
Elbows, 140.....	11 20	Advertising and travel.....	369 44
Freight.....	61 43	Special.....	50 00
Feed boxes, 2.....	2 00		419 44
Fire clay, 1 box.....	1 64	<i>Total.....</i>	<i>57,459 03</i>
Hammers, ½ doz.....	1 75		
Hinges, T, 12 doz.....	6 00		
Iron, round, 1,559 lbs.....	35 38		
" bars.....	35 51		
" sheet.....	14 70		
" galv., 287 lbs.....	11 80		
Lime, 105 casks.....	150 00		
Lead, white, 125 lbs.....	7 56		
Nails, wire, 5 kegs.....	13 75		
Plug cocks, 64.....	48 00		
Planing lumber.....	18 38		
Pipe, galv., 1,130 feet.....	75 49		
" iron, 811.....	24 35		
Plans, preparing.....	2 00		
Roofing metal, paint, &c.....	698 45		
Reducing valves, 1.....	55 00		
Screws, 15 gross.....	1 80		
Steel columns, 14.....	311 21		
Shingles, metal, 2 squares.....	7 20		
Spikes, 8 kegs.....	22 00		
Stop cocks, 15.....	15 00		
Socket castings.....	93 00		



SESSIONAL PAPER No. 34

## Manitoba—Continued.

<i>Rations—Concluded.</i>		\$	cts.	<i>Freedom Suits—Concluded.</i>		\$	cts.
Pease, split, 781 lbs.		21	48	Neckties, 1.		0	25
Powder, baking, 5 lbs.		2	00	" 4 doz.		6	40
Raisins, 36 lbs.		3	60	Shirts, under, 4 doz.		18	00
Rice, 762 lbs.		30	48	Shirts, white, 4 doz.		16	00
Salt, 4,160 lbs.		41	60	Shanks, steel, 6 doz.		2	40
Sugar, brown, 4,919 lbs.		201	72	Sheep skins, 1 doz.		7	50
" granulated, 25 lbs.		1	19	Silesia, fancy, 85 yds.		7	23
Spices, mixed		0	15	Tweed, summer, 115 yds.		25	88
Tea, 617 lbs.		107	97	" winter, 190½ yds.		62	87
Vinegar, 43 galls.		12	90	Thread, linen, 2 lbs.		4	50
Yeast cakes, 33 doz.		13	20	Wadding, 1 bale.		5	25
<i>Clothing and Medicine.</i>				<i>Discharge Allowance, including Rail- way Fare.</i>			
Boot web, 2 bolts.		0	90	22 at \$5.45		119	90
Buttons, 67 gross.		18	10	1 "		50	45
" 1 great gross.		2	88	1 "		28	45
Butter, 61 lbs.		10	98	1 "		8	10
Buckles, 4 gro.		9	00	1 "		19	30
Cotton, gray, 878½ yds.		87	85	1 "		20	45
Cow hide, 162½ lbs.		55	17	1 "		13	65
Cloth, checked, 492½ lbs.		246	38	1 "		12	20
Denim, 1,018 yds.		223	96	1 "		7	10
Drilling, 124½ yds.		11	23	3 " \$36.60		109	80
Drugs, &c.		88	48	1 "		9	10
Duck, white, 201 yds.		36	13	2 "		30	40
Drawers, 10 doz.		50	00	1 "		9	45
Eyelets, 5,000.		1	00	1 "		10	10
Flannel, duffe, 78 yds.		78	00	1 "		50	45
" canton, 242 yds.		26	62	1 "		47	60
Freight.		1	57	1 "		50	45
Galatea, 1,109 yds.		121	99	<i>Transfers and Interments.</i>			
Hats, straw, 10 doz.		17	50	Transfer to Kingston.		205	60
Laundry, blue, 6 lbs.		0	69	<i>Heat, Light and Water.</i>			
Leather, sole, 1,038½ lbs.		259	69	Coal, 394½ tons		2,759	40
" moccasin, 181 lbs.		59	73	" 40½ tons		429	45
Moose hides, 7.		45	00	Coal oil, 1,260½ galls.		352	98
Nails, shoe, 55 lbs.		2	75	Poplar, 391½ cords		139	72
Padding, felt, 29 yds.		10	15	Tamarac, 151½ cords		794	07
" 24 sheets.		6	00	<i>Buildings and Machinery.</i>			
Postage		0	18	Acid, muriatic, ½ gall.		0	78
Rivets, shoe, 70 lbs.		7	00	Brushes, 2 at 80.		1	60
Sugar, granulated, 100 lbs.		4	75	Black lead, 1 grs.		1	60
Shirts, under, 10 doz.		50	00	Branch headers		1	60
Starch, 12 lbs.		0	75	Bolts, carriage, 596		7	03
Suspender web, 200 yds.		36	00	Bushes, 20.		0	97
Suspensories, 1 doz.		3	00	Burnt umber, 25 lbs.		1	75
Thread, linen, 46 lbs.		92	00	Brunswick green, 26 lbs.		2	08
" shoe, 6 lbs.		4	60	Boards, common, 502 ft.		14	06
Toe tacks, 6 lbs.		1	65	Bordering, paper, 80 yds.		12	15
Truss, 1.		0	34	Couplings, 18.		1	80
Wax, 2 gross		1	80	Closet basin, &c., 1		26	00
Yarn, 350½ lbs.		118	99	Cedar, ceiling, 301 ft.		15	80
<i>Freedom Suits.</i>				Ceiling, beaded 527 ft.		15	28
Buttons, 1 grs.		1	20	" 503 ft.		14	08
Collars, 7 doz.		5	95	" 504 ft.		11	59
Canada calf, 42½ lbs.		32	06	Chrome yellow, 21 lbs.		4	20
Caps, 1½ doz., imitation lamb.		14	67	" orange 9 lbs.		1	80
Drawers, 4 doz.		18	00	Elbows, 94.		9	07
Freedom suit.		7	50	Fire brick, 50.		2	58
French canvas, 100 yds.		6	50	Freight.		7	72
Gloves, woollen, 1 doz. pr.		4	75	Files, mill saw, ½ doz.		0	78
Hardash, 1 lb.		5	50	Flooring, spruce, 1000 ft.		19	50
Hats, 3½ doz.		16	63	Gauge glasses, 1 doz.		0	72
" 1.		1	00				
Handkerchiefs, 4 doz.		1	80				
Hooks, balmoral, 2,000.		3	00				
Ink, burnishing, ½ doz.		0	88				
Mufflers, 1½ doz.		7	50				

## Manitoba—Continued.

<i>Buildings and Machinery—Con.</i>	\$ cts.	<i>Building and Machinery—Con.</i>	\$ cts.
Glass, 600 ft., assorted	48 55	Sundry small items	104 39
Glaziers points, 6 papers	0 48	Steel, octagon, 366 lbs.	36 60
Globe valve, 3	0 90	Tees, cast, 2 doz.	8 94
Glue, 32 lbs.	4 80	Turpentine, 43½ galls.	34 80
" 75 lbs.	12 75	Tacks, carpet, 3 doz pkgs	0 84
Hinges, 5 prs.	5 00	Tallow, 185 lbs.	13 41
" 147 lbs.	9 56	Timber, 1,531 ft.	31 39
" butt, 7 doz.	2 89	Toilet paper, 400 bdls.	24 00
Iron, flat, 740 lbs.	19 98	Telephone repairs.	31 25
" 350 lbs.	9 98	Unions, 1	1 25
" 114 lbs.	3 19	Venetian red, 45 lbs.	1 46
Iron, round, 742 lbs.	26 33	Varnish, carriage, 1 gall.	2 00
" galvanized, 6 sheets	3 00	Whiting, 6 brls.	30 60
" " 13 sheets	6 50	Washers, iron, 6½ lbs.	0 65
" oxide, 350 lbs.	10 50		
Indian Red, 36 lbs.	2 25	<i>Chapels, School and Library.</i>	
Japan, brown, 5 galls.	4 50	Chapel, fittings and care of	14 60
" black, 5 galls.	4 50	Candles	4 32
Keys, 1 doz.	1 80	Books	30 00
Lumber, pine, 3,954 feet.	131 08	Lamp	2 25
" basewood, 493 feet.	20 70	Organist, Protestant	33 45
Laths, 1,000	4 25	" Roman Catholic	50 00
Lime chloride, 250 tins	20 63	Oil, sanctuary	6 75
Lye, concentrated, 36 doz.	34 20	Postage	0 58
Lead, red, 24½ lbs.	1 49	Papers	1 50
" white, 800	46 80	Subscription to magazines and papers	54 00
Locks, mortice, 1 doz.	12 50	Washing and repairs to chapel linen	23 75
" prison, 1 doz.	10 40		
" sash, 1 doz.	1 25	<i>Office Expenses.</i>	
Lamp black, 10 lbs.	2 00	Books and forms	316 36
Marine blue, 10 lbs.	1 50	Dating stamp	6 50
" 38 lbs.	3 04	Directory	3 50
Nails, wire, 400 lbs.	15 90	Express	1 65
" assorted	68 39	Freight	99 56
" keg, 1	3 75	Knives, pocket	1 00
Nuts, square, 20 lbs.	1 60	Letter books	1 75
Oil, machine, 5 galls.	2 50	Postage	31 00
" 5 galls.	1 50	Stationery	99 90
Oil, raw linseed, 4½ galls.	5 62	Telegrams	86 54
" boiled linseed, 83½ galls.	75 40	Telephones	104 15
" hard, 2 galls.	3 20		
Paper, wall, 58 rolls.	20 20	<i>Farm.</i>	
Putty, 100 lbs.	2 65	Axle grease, 1 doz.	1 25
Packing, cotton, 5 lbs.	1 20	Barley, 15 bush	10 50
" hemp, 25 lbs.	4 00	Binder, repairs to	12 80
" rubber, 25 lbs.	3 75	" sections	6 00
Pipe, steam, 845 feet.	72 46	" twine, 500 lbs.	47 50
Paper, tar, 70 lbs.	1 92	" 700 lbs.	80 50
Pipe, iron, 49½ feet	1 68	Burrs, copper, 1 lb.	0 50
Putz pomade, 1 gross	7 20	Bridles, 2	4 50
Pump cylinder, 1	2 50	Bags, cotton, 10	2 00
Plaster Paris, 1 brl.	3 60	Bull, 1	200 00
Pump bumpers, 4	5 00	Corn, 3 lbs	0 65
Plasterers hair, 5 bush	1 10	Dandy brushes, 8	4 00
Rent of storehouse site, 1 year.	1 00	Drill, double disc, 1	110 00
Rivets, tinned, 1,000	0 30	Freight	19 88
" copper, 1 lb.	0 40	Gloves, 1 pair	1 40
" boiler, 5 lbs.	0 50	Horse team, 1 day	2 00
Repairs to knitting machine	0 52	" shoes, 531 lbs.	14 40
Regulator, 1	42 00	" 20 lbs.	2 00
Soda, washing, 1,296 lbs.	24 61	Hay privilege	20 00
" baking, 359 lbs.	68 21	Horseshoeing	12 00
Sockets, 2	30 50	" collars, 7	7 00
Soap, laundry, 2,972 lbs.	170 89	" repairs	2 50
Screws, 58 gross	12 49	Harness leather, 106 lbs.	32 86
Sash cord, 11½ lbs.	3 15	Horseshoe nails, 25 lbs.	2 50
Shellac, 2 galls.	2 50	Oats, 10 bush	15 00
Stove pipe, iron, 1 box	3 25	Plates for motor	2 00
Screws, coach, 25	0 75		
Seeds, sundry	1 60		
Steel, 6 sheets	4 25		



## Manitoba—Concluded.

<i>Utensils and Vehicles—Con.</i>	\$ cts.	<i>Special.</i>	\$ cts.
Lantern globes, 1 doz.....	0 65	Special payment to Stony Mountain School district in lieu of officers' school fees .....	250 00
Putz pomade, 4 doz.....	1 60		
Razors, ½ doz.....	3 25		
Revolvers repaired.....	1 25		
Ration dishes, 21½ doz.....	31 32		
" " 2 doz.....	3 00	LESS—Refund of expenditure...	232 78
Rakes, garden, 1 doz.....	5 50		
Shovels, 6 doz.....	7 50	Total.....	47,854 03
Starch, 6 lbs.....	0 38		
Soap, castile, 19½ lbs.....	2 11		
Spoons, 6 doz.....	2 00		
Towelling, 485½ yds.....	38 86		
" " 77½ yds.....	9 33		
Tin, 1 box.....	14 50		
Wheels, wheelbarrow, 1 doz.....	9 00	Salaries and retiring allowances.....	26,548 54
" wagon, 1 set.....	22 80	Uniforms and mess.....	1,226 40
Whisks, ½ doz.....	0 63		
			27,774 94
		<i>Maintenance of Convicts.</i>	
		Rations.....	3,903 57
		Clothing & medicines.....	1,224 74
			5,128 31
		<i>Discharge Expenses.</i>	
		Freedom suits and allowances.....	880 17
		Transfer & interment.....	205 60
			1,085 77
		<i>Working Expenses.</i>	
		Heat, light and water.....	4,523 90
		Maintenance of buildings & machinery.....	2,134 35
		Chapels, schools and library.....	219 07
		Office expenses.....	715 91
			7,593 23
		<i>Industries.</i>	
		Farm.....	1,235 30
		Trade shops.....	422 36
			1,657 66
		<i>Prison Equipment, &amp;c.</i>	
		Machinery.....	229 30
		Furnishing.....	471 60
		Utensils and vehicles.....	334 60
		Land, buildings and walls.....	2,718 95
			3,754 45
		<i>Miscellaneous.</i>	
		Advertising & travel.....	609 67
		Special.....	250 00
			859 67
		Total.....	47,854 03
<i>Land, Buildings and Walls.</i>			
Cement, 4 brls. at \$3.40.....	13 60		
Coping stone, 399½ ft. at \$3.....	1,197 75		
Dimension timber, 1,045 ft. at \$20.50.....	21 42		
Fence posts, 745 at 11c.....	81 95		
Freight.....	38 75		
Fuse, 50 ft.....	0 35		
Iron, galvanized, 194 lbs.....	9 70		
" flat, 130 lbs. at \$2.70.....	3 51		
Lumber, 33,875 feet.....	1,144 27		
" 444 pieces.....	79 42		
Lime, 546 bush. at 20c.....	109 20		
" 100 " " 25c.....	25 00		
Pipe, drain, 113 feet.....	20 00		
Pine, 342 feet at \$27.00.....	8 75		
" 432 " \$30.50.....	13 17		
" 416 " \$25.00.....	10 61		
Powder, 1 keg.....	3 00		
Spruce flooring, 2,256 feet at \$19.50.....	43 99		
Wire, barb, 1,510 lbs. at \$3.15.....	47 56		
<i>Advertising.</i>			
"The Argus".....	11 60		
<i>Travel.</i>			
Adams, E. J.....	263 07		
Bourke, E.....	2 25		
Dawson, Geo. W.....	150 00		
Graham, W.....	13 05		
Irvine, A. G.....	216 15		
Mustard, John.....	3 55		

SESSIONAL PAPER No. 34

## BRITISH COLUMBIA.

<i>Salaries.</i>		\$	cts.	<i>Rations—Concluded.</i>		\$	cts.	
Warden, 1 yr.	2,000	00	Oatmeal, 950 lbs	28	50			
Deputy Warden	1,500	00	Pork, 707 lbs	60	17			
Accountant and Warden's Clerk	1,200	00	Pepper, 62 lbs.	9	30			
Protestant Chaplain	800	00	Rice, 17 lbs.	0	59			
Roman Catholic Chaplain	784	40	Suet, 30 lbs.	2	55			
Surgeon	600	00	Salmon, 1,129 lbs.	67	74			
Hospital Overseer and Schoolmaster	800	00	Sugar, yellow, 2,800 lbs.	115	50			
Steward	800	00	Salt, fine, 1,400 lbs	12	60			
Storekeeper	800	00	" coarse, 800 lbs	6	00			
Trade Instructors, 2 at \$750	1,500	00	Syrup, 4,015 lbs.	100	51			
" " 4 at \$700	2,800	00	Tea, Congo, 231 lbs.	40	43			
" " broken periods	1,108	31	" Japan, 227 lbs.	39	72			
Guards and Keeper, 13 at \$600	7,800	00	Vinegar, 48 galls	12	96			
" broken periods	250	00	Yeast cakes, 54 lbs	17	30			
<i>Uniforms and Mess.</i>				<i>Clothing and Medicine.</i>				
Beef, 700½ lbs	59	63	Ale, 2 doz.	2	00			
Butter, 377 lbs	82	94	Baling	0	75			
Cork soles, 3 doz	1	80	Beefsteak, 2½ lbs.	0	21			
Cap wire, 1 coil	2	00	Bacon, 4 lbs.	0	68			
Codfish, 16 lbs.	0	76	Buckskins, 37 lbs	18	50			
Cases, packing, 1	0	75	Cloth, checked 400½ yds.	200	25			
Canadian calf, 14 lbs	9	10	Cocoa, 5 lbs	4	38			
Eggs, 2 doz	0	50	Chickens, 4.	0	70			
Fish, boneless, 16 lbs	0	96	Cotton, grey, 122½ yds.	9	20			
Frieze, 25 yds.	28	13	" twilled, 194½ yds	18	69			
Ginger, 5 lbs.	0	75	Drugs and medicines	149	80			
Gloves, 2½ doz.	30	66	Eggs, 13 doz	2	25			
Halibut, 124½ lbs.	4	98	Freight	19	96			
Herrings, 15 lbs.	0	39	Hospital comforts	1	25			
Ham, 10 lbs.	1	50	Hats, straw, 12 doz.	18	00			
Jean, 54 yds	4	05	Halibut, 8 lbs.	0	32			
Kangaroo skins, 18½ lbs.	4	63	Ice.	0	25			
Mustard, 11 lbs.	4	07	Keep of lunatics	352	13			
Leather, patent, 2 ft.	0	80	Linen, glazed, 62 yds	7	44			
Linen, glazed, 61 yds.	7	32	Leather, buff, 54 lbs	6	48			
Lard, 5 lbs.	0	63	" welt, 55½ lbs.	23	31			
Lining, 184½ yds.	37	97	" cordovan, 43½ lbs	6	53			
Leather, sole, 323 lbs.	88	58	Professional services.	15	00			
Pork, 107 lbs.	9	08	Pork chops, 7 lbs	0	60			
Porpoise skin, 1.	7	00	Rice, 28 lbs.	0	99			
Rice, 10 lbs	0	35	Sole leather, 417½ lbs	111	32			
Salmon, 76 lbs.	4	56	Sheep skins, ½ doz.	2	25			
Sheepskins, ½ doz.	3	00	Silesia, black, 54½ yds	3	66			
Sugar, granulated, 5 lbs	0	25	Sheeting, 644½ yds.	64	48			
Sausages, 1 lb.	0	13	Webbing, brace, 150 yds.	27	00			
			Yarn, 360 lbs	110	15			
<i>Rations.</i>				<i>Freedom Suits and Allowances.</i>				
Beef, 8,853 lbs.	761	00	Allowances and transportation, 44 men.	754	25			
Shanks 732 lbs	14	64	Braces, 3 doz.	3	60			
Barley, 300 lbs	9	20	Canadian calf, 40½ lbs	26	33			
Beef, canned, roast	369	06	Freight	8	27			
Beans, 2,389 lbs.	71	67	Hats, felt, 5½ doz	25	30			
Beef, canned, corned, 11 doz.	92	00	Leather, sole, 177½ lbs.	47	84			
Christmas extras	9	63	Linen, glazed, 61 yds.	7	32			
Cornmeal, 900 lbs	20	25	Lining, 103½ yds	9	31			
Codfish, 196 lbs.	7	26	Neck ties, 3½ doz	4	70			
Freight	56	10	Sheep skins, ½ doz.	2	50			
Flour, 352 bbls	1,254	50	Tweed, 125½ yds.	79	25			
Halibut, 2,558 lbs	102	32						
Hops, 20 lbs.	3	40						
Herrings, 261 lbs	6	52						
Ice, 6 blocks	4	50						
Kippers, 9 lbs.	0	25						
Lard, 335 lbs.	41	88						
Mustard, 10 lbs.	3	70						
			<i>Transfers and Interments.</i>					
			Expenses returning prisoner to jail...	25	20			

3-4 EDWARD VII., A. 1904

## British Columbia—Continued.

<i>Heat, Light and Water.</i>		\$	cts.	<i>Maintenance of Buildings and Machinery—Con.</i>		\$	cts.
Coal screenings, 56½ tons		212	25	Nozzles, 1		0	75
Coal, hard, 293¾ tons		1,471	96	Nails, wire, 23 lbs.		1	62
Coal oil, 91½ galls.		24	73	" cut, 21 kegs.		78	60
Electric light		61	45	Oil, boiled, 51½ galls.		51	56
Gas		1,197	08	" raw, 2 galls.		1	96
Matches, 3 tins		3	75	" machine, 24 galls.		10	80
Oil, sperm		0	50	Oakum, 1 bale		4	50
" olive		1	10	Oil, sperm, 1 qt.		0	80
Water		145	59	Oilers, 2		0	80
<i>Maintenance of Buildings and Machinery.</i>				Pump, repairs to		20	77
Bronze powder, 25 pkg.		0	50	Pearline, 2 lbs.		0	25
Brushes, wall, 6 doz.		8	25	Pipe, assorted		157	59
Burners, 2½ doz.		2	50	Padlocks, 4 doz.		20	00
Bulbs		3	75	Plugs, 6		1	40
Asbestos, 1 lb.		0	50	Pulleys, 12		7	80
Actinolite, 10 bags		6	50	Rim locks, ½ doz.		3	00
Blue, 36 pkg.		1	44	Rope, 28½ lbs.		53	05
Babbit metal, 6 lbs.		1	20	Rubber, belt, 10 ft.		2	00
Bends, return, 4		1	20	" sheet, 15 lbs		3	00
Bushings, 16		2	36	Steel, assorted, 988 lbs.		136	67
Bibbs, plain, 1 doz.		5	40	Soap, 2,218 lbs		88	72
" L. H., 2 doz		2	00	Sand paper, 9 qrs		2	25
Belt leather, 23 ft		4	60	Sash cord, 6½ lbs		2	94
Cement, 5 brls		21	25	Soil pipe, 10 ft		3	50
Cocks, 5		14	75	Sheaves, 2		3	50
Coal tar, 2 brls		16	00	Stove pipes, 13 ft.		1	30
Chrome, green, 25 lbs.		3	75	Speed indicator, 1		1	00
Castings, 42		1	79	Sapolio, 1 doz.		1	45
Cloth, G. W., 1 roll.		3	00	Shelac, 1 pt.		0	75
Candle wick, 1 doz		0	50	Screws, 33 gross		13	65
Cupboard catches, 1 doz		1	00	Stove castings, 170 lbs.		7	23
Cross, 1		0	50	Turpentine, 28 galls		23	00
Chain, 90½ lbs.		5	70	Tacks, 20 doz		0	80
Couplings, 2		0	90	Toe steel, 33 lbs.		1	65
Clips, 20		8	00	Tees, 1 doz.		1	25
Elbows, 34		11	77	Thimbles, 4 doz.		0	40
Express and cartage		1	00	Unions, 19		3	90
Freight		19	90	Varnish, 1½ galls		8	15
Fire clay, 100 lbs		2	50	Venetian red, 25 lbs.		3	75
Drop black, 5 lbs.		1	25	Washers		1	00
Glue, 10 lbs.		1	50	White lead, 600 lbs.		45	00
Globe valves, 6		5	10	White zinc, 4 lbs		0	50
Gauge glasses, 6		0	60	Woven wire, 2½ yds.		1	25
Garlock packing, 1 box		1	36	Wire, brass, 1 lb		0	35
Gate hooks and eyes, 6 doz.		0	90	Whiting, 338 lbs		6	76
Glass, 11 boxes		29	90	Zinc, sheet, 27 lbs.		4	76
Grumets, 2 gross		1	10	<i>Chapels, School and Library.</i>			
Hose clamps, 2		0	20	Library books		34	73
" wire bound, 50 ft.		9	00	Organists' salaries		100	00
" 50 ft.		5	50	Subscriptions to papers and magazines		15	50
" steam, 60 ft.		13	00	Washing chapel linen		5	40
Hinges, 6 doz.		1	55	<i>Office Expenses.</i>			
Hard oil finish, 8 galls.		14	40	Chart		1	50
Iron, bar, 2,992 lbs		97	95	Express		3	05
" band, 232 lbs.		8	11	Freight		9	18
Jenkins' valves, 3		10	85	Post office box rent		5	00
Japan, 24½ galls.		27	25	Postage		23	00
Kiln doors		152	31	Printing, &c		245	10
Key blanks, 4		0	40	'Hansard,' 1 copy		3	00
Labour		0	52	Process paper		2	00
Latches, 1		1	75	Stationery		136	34
Lime, 4 brls.		6	40	Swearing to accounts		6	00
Locks, mortice, 1 doz		15	00	Typewriter, repairs		8	00
Lumber, assorted		879	74	Telephone, rent and tolls		11	97
Lye, 238 lbs		25	92	Telegrams		76	14
Lace leather, 4½ lbs.		4	25				
Lard oil, 2 galls.		2	50				
Leather belting, 8 ft.		0	96				

SESSIONAL PAPER No. 34

## British Columbia—Continued.

<i>Farm.</i>	\$ cts.	<i>Trade Shops—Con.</i>	\$ cts.
Axle grease, $\frac{1}{2}$ doz.....	0 44	Fuse, 100 ft.....	0 75
Bull service .....	11 00	Repairs to furnace.....	2 08
Bran, 14 tons .....	232 00	Freight.....	12 87
Bridle bits.....	7 00	Gum, 1 lb.....	0 75
Combs, horse, $\frac{1}{2}$ doz .....	1 50	Handles (axes and sledge).....	17 85
Collar, 1.....	10 00	Heel ball, 1 gross.....	1 70
Drugs .....	1 20	Heel hooks, 1.....	0 25
Express .....	7 00	Harness buckles, 23 doz. ....	8 80
Freight.....	0 95	Horseshoes, 250 lbs.....	12 50
Forks, manure, 1 doz.....	7 75	India ink, 2 bottles.....	0 34
Grain, 165 brews.....	82 00	Knitting machine, 1.....	50 80
Harness, 1 set.....	80 00	Knitting buckle, 1.....	0 25
Horses.....	770 00	Knives, farriers, 2.....	1 00
Harness oil, 1 doz.....	3 00	" shoe, 1 doz.....	1 20
Horsehoes, 200 lbs.....	10 50	Lumber (assorted), 4,403 ft.....	57 43
Horseshoe nails, 3 lbs.....	0 60	Metal pot, 1.....	1 40
Harness leather, 59 lbs.....	17 70	Mason's lines, 500 ft.....	0 75
Half rims, 4.....	4 50	Mason's hammers, 1.....	2 10
Hubs, 2.....	4 50	Monkey wrench, 1.....	0 75
Mowing machine sections, 1 box.....	2 50	Needles, assorted.....	4 75
Manure, 353 loads.....	176 50	Nails, chair, 1,000.....	0 80
Olive oil, $\frac{1}{2}$ gall.....	1 25	" horseshoe, 65 lbs.....	4 60
Oats, 10,000 lbs.....	125 00	Oil, dogfish, 1 can.....	2 00
Plow points, 2.....	1 50	Pins, 12 doz.....	1 92
Pitman box, 1.....	0 75	Postage .....	0 80
Pinions, 2.....	0 57	Paper patterns, 1 set.....	0 50
Potatoes, seed, 2 tons.....	24 00	Poles (fir), 241.....	98 50
Rakes, garden, $\frac{1}{2}$ doz.....	1 38	Pig skins, 1.....	10 00
Seeds, sundry.....	79 10	Pick handles, 2 doz.....	4 50
Sows, 2.....	31 00	Rules, 1 doz.....	5 00
Scythe stones, 1 doz.....	0 75	Rasps, 2 doz.....	2 20
Sweat pads, $\frac{1}{2}$ doz.....	4 50	Rip saws, 1.....	1 80
Spokes, $\frac{3}{4}$ doz.....	7 89	Sundry small items.....	13 16
Wagon repairs .....	4 75	Shovels, $\frac{1}{2}$ doz.....	4 50
Twine, binder.....	10 00	Steel shanks, 1 gross.....	0 90
Trace buckles .....	0 80	Sail palms, 2.....	0 50
Veterinary services.....	6 00	Scraper.....	11 00
Zinc pads, 1 pr.....	1 00	" wheel.....	55 00
		Starch, 1 pkg.....	0 10
<i>Trade Shops.</i>		Subscription to trade magazines.....	3 00
Anvils, 1.....	32 00	Spiral band.....	0 10
Axes, bench, 2.....	3 00	Sieves, 3.....	1 50
Adzes, 1.....	2 00	Shears, 4.....	5 50
Bits (suger and gimlet), 7 $\frac{1}{2}$ doz .....	2 59	Sand paper, 13 gross.....	3 25
Blocks, 4.....	14 75	Sewing machine fittings.....	9 60
Brick kiln (burning), 12 days .....	60 00	Skewers, 1 doz.....	2 50
Brushes, W. W., 3 doz.....	18 00	Sponges, 3.....	3 00
" varnish, 1.....	3 43	Shoe, webb, 25 yds.....	0 50
" glue, $\frac{1}{2}$ doz.....	3 21	" polish, 2 galls.....	2 00
Borax, 10 lbs.....	1 50	" ink, 2 galls.....	0 90
Blades, H.S., 2 doz.....	2 40	" wax, 5 lbs.....	0 40
Buttons, 18 gross.....	2 13	" tacks, 25 lbs.....	3 50
Bees-wax, 6 $\frac{1}{2}$ lbs.....	2 14	" nails, 50 lbs.....	2 88
Buckles, brass, 6 gross.....	3 75	" hooks, 22 gross.....	3 29
Bricklayer's line, 960 ft.....	0 80	Tailor's chalk, 2 boxes.....	1 50
Blue print paper, 6 rolls.....	6 40	Twist (silk), 4 doz.....	25 30
Belt pouches, 2.....	0 70	Thread (spool), 6 gross.....	28 80
Cement (leather), 1 doz.....	1 00	Tailor's stove, 1.....	10 50
Chalk line, 500 ft.....	1 25	Tools (sundry).....	6 64
Carving tools (sundry).....	5 13	Wood (cord), 200 cords.....	700 00
Cutting pliers, 1 pr.....	2 00	Wheelbarrows, 6.....	13 15
Castors, 1 set.....	3 00	Wire rope, 500 ft.....	40 00
Cartage.....	0 50	Wharfage .....	1 00
Cutters (inside and out).....	4 48		
Coal (smiths), 5 tons.....	97 00	<i>Furnishings.</i>	
Drawknives, 1.....	3 00	Backing, $\frac{1}{2}$ doz.....	0 13
Derricks, 3.....	108 00	Castors, 3 sets.....	1 15
Drills, 10.....	8 71	Felt, 1 piece.....	2 75
Elastic, 2 yds.....	0 80	Freight.....	3 35
Emery wheels, 1.....	2 08	Plate glass, 1 piece.....	8 50
Express.....	1 35	Range.....	149 50
Files (assorted).....	23 97		

## British Columbia—Continued.

<i>Utensils and Vehicles.</i>	\$ cts.	<i>Utensils and Vehicles—Con.</i>	\$ cts.
Box, 1.....	0 57	Planing lumber.....	8 57
Armourers, salary.....	24 00	Resin.....	1 00
Brushes (shoe) ½ doz.....	1 63	Rivets, 1 pk.....	80
Blacking, 4 doz.....	1 20	Steampipe, 26 ft.....	5 98
Buck saw, 1.....	1 00	Steel, 11,104 lbs.....	209 66
Blocks.....	14 75	Soil pipe, 270 ft.....	117 10
Bath brick, 2 doz.....	1 00	Sandstone.....	239 25
Combs, 3½ doz.....	4 25	Tile pipe, 300 ft.....	21 00
Corn brooms, 12 doz.....	27 00	Tax sales, purchases.....	34 00
Candle wick, 2 bdls.....	0 10	Towage.....	25 00
Cartridges, 1,000.....	10 00	Tar paper, 2 rolls.....	2 00
Clothes line (wire), 100 ft.....	0 75	Wire netting, 4 yds.....	0 25
Clock, repairs.....	2 00	Wire mesh, 1,040 ft.....	93 60
Cups, agate, 10½ doz.....	8 55	Wharfage.....	1 00
Cleaver, 1.....	2 25	Castings.....	1 00
Cans, 72.....	1 50		
Clock dials 1,000.....	8 00	<i>Advertising and Travel.</i>	
Fly paper, 8 boxes.....	6 00	Travelling expenses.....	1,018 97
Faucet, 1.....	1 25	Advertising.....	58 00
Freight.....	10 42		
Feather dusters, 1 doz.....	5 00	Total expenditure.....	47,147 76
Firing pins, 2.....	0 47	Deduct for refund of expenditure.....	195 13
Flash light.....	4 50		46,952 63
" batteries.....	1 30		
Hedge trimmers, 1 pr.....	3 00	<b>RECAPITULATION.</b>	
Lantern globes.....	0 30	<i>Staff.</i>	
Life buoy.....	4 00	Salaries and retiring allow- ances.....	22,741 71
Mantles, &c.....	4 75	Uniforms and mess.....	379 95
Mat (cocoa), 1.....	0 55		23,121 66
Mouse traps, 2 doz.....	2 00	<i>Maintenance of Convicts.</i>	
Mugs, 5½ doz.....	11 83	Rations.....	3,340 68
Pails, galv., 7 doz.....	32 75	Clothing and medicines....	1,174 15
Plates, dinner, 12 doz.....	15 60		4,514 83
Razors, ¾ doz.....	9 00	<i>Discharge Expenses.</i>	
" hone, 1.....	1 50	Freedom suits and allow- ances.....	975 29
Saucepans, 3.....	1 80	Transfer and interment....	25 20
Soup dishes, 11½ doz.....	40 83		1,000 49
Soap, castile, 864 lbs.....	69 12	<i>Working Expenses.</i>	
Sail twine, 5 lbs.....	2 50	Heat, light and water.....	2,892 20
Shaving soap, 20 lbs.....	7 00	Maintenance of buildings and machinery.....	2,328 49
Showels, 1½ doz.....	12 75	Chapels, schools and library	160 95
Stable brooms, 2.....	2 00	Office expenses.....	698 31
Tinware (sundry).....	11 50		6,079 95
Towelling, 325½ yds.....	26 04	<i>Industries.</i>	
Tea-pot, 1.....	75	Farm.....	1,792 62
Thermometers, 6.....	2 10	Trade shops.....	1,608 58
Whips, 1.....	2 50		3,401 20
Whisks, 6 doz.....	10 50	<i>Prison Equipment, etc.</i>	
Wagon pole, 1.....	2 50	Machinery.....	
		Furnishing.....	167 75
<i>Land, Walls and Buildings.</i>		Utensils and vehicles.....	694 76
Asbestos cement, 1 sack.....	5 00	Land, buildings and walls..	6,990 37
Barrier steel, 55,452 lbs.....	2,690 96		7,852 88
Bends, branches, &c.....	19 55	<i>Miscellaneous.</i>	
Cement, 250 brls.....	870 00	Advertising and travel.....	981 62
Core steel, 10,947 lbs.....	834 27		981 62
Castings, 12,764 lbs.....	670 11	Total.....	46,952 63
Draft exchange.....	0 55		
Express.....	3 00		
Freight.....	233 58		
Hubs (double), 2.....	1 92		
Iron, round, 515 lbs.....	11 38		
" flat, 17,036 lbs.....	471 81		
" plates, 120.....	28 00		
Labour, (altering patterns).....	25 03		
Lime, 150 brls.....	180 00		
Lumber (assorted).....	213 43		
Pig lead, 3,049 lbs.....	114 34		
Patterns, (cell doors, &c.).....	11 51		

Certified correct,

E. HECKER,  
Accountant of Penitentiaries.

APPENDIX K

LIST OF OFFICERS

KINGSTON.

	Rank.	Creed.	Date of Birth.	Date of First Appointment.	Date of Present Appointment.	Salary.
J. M. Platt, M.D.	Warden	Methodist	April 18, 1840	May 17, 1899	May 17, 1899	2,600
aD. O'Leary	Deputy warden	Roman Catholic	Oct. 15, 1853	Aug. 9, 1897	Aug. 9, 1897	1,500
D. Phelan, M.D.	Surgeon	"	Sept. 8, 1854	" 4, 1897	" 4, 1897	1,800
Rev. C. E. Cartwright	Protestant chaplain	Church of England	May 15, 1837	Oct. 25, 1875	Oct. 25, 1875	1,200
Rev. M. McDonald	Roman Catholic chaplain	Roman Catholic	Aug. 4, 1853	Sept. 30, 1899	Sept. 30, 1899	1,200
J. R. Forster	Warden's clerk	Church of England	" 14, 1875	July 1, 1894	Jan. 1, 1898	800
W. S. Hughes	Accountant and Clerk of Industries	Presbyterian	June 2, 1861	Jan. 13, 1893	Feb. 13, 1903	1,400
T. W. Bowie	Storekeeper	"	April 6, 1841	Aug. 5, 1897	Aug. 5, 1897	900
W. H. Derry	Engineer	Congregationalist	July 12, 1847	Sept. 1, 1897	Sept. 1, 1897	1,200
Chas. Baylie	Electrician	"	Jan. 19, 1869	Oct. 1, 1890	Oct. 1, 1890	800
R. McDonald	Assistant electrician	Roman Catholic	March 8, 1852	June 1, 1894	June 1, 1894	600
W. J. Macleod	Steward	Presbyterian	Aug. 7, 1868	Jan. 1, 1896	April 1, 1903	900
W. A. Gunn	Hospital overseer and school instructor	Church of England	" 16, 1845	June 1, 1890	June 1, 1890	800
Harry S. Begg	Assistant "	"	Oct. 27, 1879	Oct. 1, 1902	Oct. 1, 1902	700
T. A. Keenan	Asst. storekeeper	Roman Catholic	April 16, 1864	Aug. 4, 1897	Aug. 4, 1897	600
Frederick Dickinson	Supt. binder twine department	Presbyterian	June 25, 1864	Dec. 1, 1902	Dec. 1, 1902	1,000
Rose A. Fahey	Matron	Roman Catholic	Aug. 15, 1849	March 6, 1886	March 6, 1886	600
Mary Smith	Deputy matron	Presbyterian	June 4, 1852	June 1, 1889	June 1, 1889	400
Wm. Coward	Baker instructor	Methodist	" 19, 1855	" 6, 1878	" 6, 1878	700
Richard Young	Mason "	"	Oct. 31, 1850	April 6, 1886	Dec. 22, 1890	700
Robt. Pogue	Shoe "	Church of England	June 1, 1848	Sept. 1, 1887	Sept. 1, 1887	700
J. A. McCaugherty	Farm "	Presbyterian	Dec. 22, 1865	April 1, 1893	April 1, 1893	700
D. J. McCarthy	Asst. farm "	Roman Catholic	Jan. 4, 1867	Mar. 15, 1902	Mar. 15, 1902	600
R. J. Burns	Carpenter "	Church of England	July 23, 1855	June 1, 1895	June 1, 1895	700
T. W. Gibson	Quarry "	Methodist	Nov. 6, 1857	July 8, 1896	July 8, 1896	700
H. L. Walker	Blacksmith "	Church of England	Mar. 25, 1865	April 3, 1897	April 3, 1897	700
James Tweddell	Tailor	Methodist	Jan. 22, 1876	Mar. 23, 1903	Mar. 23, 1903	700
James Lawlor	Stone cutter "	Roman Catholic	April 15, 1869	Sept. 18, 1896	April 1, 1903	700
Alex. Atkins	Chief keeper	Presbyterian	" 1857	July 1, 1878	Mar. 1, 1908	800
†J. C. Weir	Night "	"	Oct. 15, 1850	Oct. 31, 1876	" 1, 1901	600
*Jno. Kennedy	Keeper	Roman Catholic	July 12, 1852	May 1, 1870	Sept. 24, 1895	600
Thos. Moore	"	Church of England	Aug. 8, 1844	" 9, 1870	Mar. 1, 1899	600
Chas. Bostridge	"	"	Nov. 20, 1848	April 10, 1882	Aug. 1, 1899	600
J. A. Rutherford	"	Methodist	Feb. 17, 1851	Mar. 1, 1884	" 1, 1899	600
P. M. Beaupré	"	Roman Catholic	July 29, 1860	Jan. 10, 1885	" 1, 1899	600
Jno. Bannister	"	Methodist	Sept. 13, 1851	May 23, 1885	" 1, 1899	600
Jas. Doyle	"	Roman Catholic	Oct. 19, 1860	" 2, 1885	" 1, 1899	600
Patrick Madden	"	"	April 27, 1864	Aug. 1, 1889	" 1, 1899	600
A. McConville	Guard	"	July 4, 1862	July 1, 1885	July 1, 1885	500
Thos. Fowler	"	"	Mar. 22, 1860	Aug. 1, 1889	Aug. 1, 1889	500
Wm. Holland	"	Church of England	Mar. 26, 1850	" 1, 1889	" 1, 1889	500
E. R. Davis	"	Methodist	" 29, 1850	Feb. 1, 1890	Feb. 1, 1890	500

Wm. Ryan	"	Roman Catholic	Nov. 14, 1853	May 31, 1890	May 31, 1890	500
Jno. Givens	"	"	June 6, 1866	June 7, 1892	June 7, 1892	500
C. S. Wheeler	"	Church of England	Oct. 7, 1852	July 23, 1892	July 23, 1892	500
Edward Johnston	"	Roman Catholic	Nov. 21, 1851	Aug. 23, 1892	Aug. 23, 1892	500
Geo. McCauley	"	"	Sept. 19, 1863	" 24, 1892	" 24, 1892	500
F. Hornibrook	"	Church of England	Dec. 15, 1855	Sept. 1, 1892	Sept. 1, 1892	500
Wm. Kenney	"	Methodist	Nov. 5, 1858	Mar. 1, 1893	Mar. 1, 1893	500
Jno. O'Neil	"	Roman Catholic	Dec. 5, 1860	Feb. 1, 1894	Feb. 1, 1894	500
Jas. Bennett	"	Church of England	Jan. 8, 1854	" 14, 1894	" 14, 1894	500
R. Corby	"	Roman Catholic	May 9, 1869	May 7, 1894	May 7, 1894	500
John Hughes	"	"	Nov. 4, 1869	Feb. 22, 1895	Feb. 22, 1895	500
Samuel McCormick	"	Presbyterian	" 3, 1855	July 26, 1895	July 26, 1895	500
G. H. T. Marsh	"	Church of England	Aug. 23, 1866	Sept. 25, 1895	Sept. 25, 1895	500
T. H. Hennessy	"	Roman Catholic	Nov. 13, 1861	" 26, 1895	" 26, 1895	500
S. J. Greer	"	Methodist	Mar. 17, 1859	Oct. 1, 1895	Oct. 1, 1895	500
R. D. Dowsley	"	Presbyterian	Dec. 3, 1858	May 6, 1896	May 6, 1896	500
R. Bryant	"	Methodist	Feb. 12, 1852	Jan. 1, 1898	Jan. 1, 1898	500
T. Reid	"	Presbyterian	Nov. 9, 1871	" 1, 1898	" 1, 1898	500
Geo. Sullivan	"	Roman Catholic	April 20, 1875	Aug. 20, 1898	Aug. 20, 1898	500
V. Eccles	"	"	May 27, 1865	Sept. 1, 1898	Sept. 1, 1898	500
M. P. Reid	"	Church of England	Jan. 3, 1871	Aug. 24, 1898	Aug. 24, 1898	500
Thomas Tobin	"	Roman Catholic	Nov. 20, 1849	Sept. 1, 1897	Mar. 1, 1899	500
W. H. Matthews	"	"	Oct. 20, 1865	Aug. 1, 1899	Aug. 1, 1899	500
Jas. McWaters	"	Methodist	Sept. 1, 1861	" 1, 1899	" 1, 1899	500
J. Saunders	"	Presbyterian	Nov. 30, 1859	" 1, 1899	" 1, 1899	500
D. Germain	"	Methodist	April 4, 1870	" 1, 1899	" 1, 1899	500
J. McQuade	"	"	June 24, 1859	Dec. 1, 1899	Dec. 1, 1899	500
W. J. Calvert	"	Presbyterian	Sept. 9, 1866	Nov. 1, 1900	Nov. 1, 1900	500
Edw. Walsh	"	Roman Catholic	" 2, 1878	" 1, 1900	" 1, 1900	500
S. N. Watts	"	Church of England	April 18, 1866	" 1, 1900	" 1, 1900	500
Percy Johnson	"	"	May 17, 1871	" 1, 1900	" 1, 1900	500
P. Byrne	"	Roman Catholic	Nov. 23, 1869	" 1, 1900	" 1, 1900	500
R. M. Davis	"	Methodist	April 7, 1878	" 1, 1900	" 1, 1900	500
W. W. Cook	"	"	Mar. 25, 1865	Sept. 1, 1901	Sept. 1, 1901	500
C. H. Gray	"	"	Dec. 8, 1878	Feb. 15, 1902	Feb. 15, 1902	500
T. A. Davidson	"	Presbyterian	Mar. 26, 1872	July 1, 1902	July 2, 1902	500
J. H. Stoness	"	"	Nov. 18, 1872	Oct. 1, 1902	Oct. 1, 1902	500
J. S. Shannahan	"	Roman Catholic	Dec. 29, 1866	Nov. 1, 1902	Nov. 1, 1902	500
G. O. Aiken	"	Methodist	April 5, 1873	" 1, 1902	" 1, 1902	500
Wm. Hamilton	"	Church of England	Feb. 10, 1875	June 1, 1903	June 1, 1903	500
M. Tobin	Stable guard	Roman Catholic	1846	Dec. 7, 1890	" 30, 1898	500
P. Stover	"	Methodist	April 6, 1854	Sept. 1, 1894	" 30, 1898	500
Jas. Weir	"	"	Aug. 4, 1856	May 4, 1896	" 30, 1898	500
R. Irwin	Fireman	Church of England	Oct. 12, 1867	Sept. 1, 1898	Sept. 1, 1898	500
C. H. Penning	"	"	July 26, 1860	Aug. 1, 1899	Aug. 1, 1899	500
Frank McGeen	"	Roman Catholic	Dec. 6, 1874	Feb. 15, 1902	Feb. 15, 1902	500
M. J. Kennedy	Messenger	"	April 18, 1857	April 1, 1872	May 1, 1884	600

a Inspector of Dominion Police December 2, 1882, to August 9, 1897. † Appointed Guard Oct. 31, 1876; appointed Steward Sept. 1, 1881; removed Aug. 2, 1897; appointed Guard Aug. 1, 1899. \* Appointed May 1, 1870; resigned Mar. 31, 1872; reappointed Jan. 1, 1877. ‡ Dismissed August 22, 1898, reappointed March 1, 1899.

## ST. VINCENT DE PAUL.

154

Name.	Rank.	Date of Birth.	Date of First Appointment	Date of Present Appointment.	Salary.
					\$ cts.
J. A. Duchesneau, M.D.	Warden	Sept. 8, 1832	Dec. 15, 1875	April 13, 1898	2,400 00
Oscar Beauchamp	Deputy Warden	June 22, 1851	Feb. 17, 1899	Feb. 17, 1899	1,500 00
Rev. L. O. Harel	Roman Catholic chaplain	Aug. 30, 1847	April 27, 1887	April 27, 1887	1,200 00
" John Rollit	Protestant chaplain	April 9, 1841	Oct. 25, 1895	Oct. 25, 1895	1,200 00
Adolphe Allaire, M.D.	Surgeon	Aug. 21, 1870	Jan. 30, 1902	Jan. 30, 1902	1,600 00
G. S. Malepart	Accountant	May 23, 1849	June 1, 1882	June 1, 1882	1,200 00
G. J. Renault	Warden's clerk	Nov. 16, 1868	Jan. 14, 1903	Jan. 14, 1903	800 00
G. B. Lamarche	Storekeeper	April 23, 1842	May 20, 1873	May 20, 1873	900 00
H. C. Fati	Assistant storekeeper	April 14, 1869	Aug. 22, 1894	Dec. 1, 1899	600 00
G. A. Pratt	Chief trade instructor	Nov. 28, 1862	Feb. 20, 1899	Feb. 20, 1899	1,500 00
John Dorais	Electrician	April 2, 1876	May 27, 1901	May 27, 1901	800 00
Nap. Charbonneau	Steward	June 20, 1847	July 1, 1873	June 30, 1888	800 00
E. Champagne	Engineer	Dec. 20, 1853	Feb. 1, 1890	Feb. 1, 1890	900 00
D. O'Shea	Hospital overseer	March 2, 1860	Aug. 23, 1882	Jan. 24, 1890	750 00
J. T. Dorais	School instructor	Oct. 16, 1843	July 24, 1882	July 24, 1882	800 00
Edw. Kenny	Farm "	May 16, 1851	Jan. 1, 1876	Jan. 1, 1876	700 00
D. Osborne	Mason "	Dec. 4, 1843	June 1, 1877	May 1, 1881	700 00
A. Rochon	Baker "	Oct. 20, 1844	March 1, 1882	May 1, 1893	700 00
O. Cadieux	Tailor "	Aug. 11, 1864	April 8, 1901	April 8, 1901	700 00
V. Lortie	Shoemaker "	Feb. 14, 1854	July 15, 1895	July 15, 1895	700 00
W. Prevost	Quarry "	May 18, 1860	Aug. 31, 1896	Oct. 1, 1896	700 00
*N. St. Germain	Carpenter "	March 22, 1855	May 1, 1877	May 16, 1902	709 00
E. Leblanc	Blacksmith "	March 20, 1861	April 1, 1901	April 1, 1901	700 00
E. Picard	Stonecutter "	Sept. 20, 1857	June 1, 1899	June 1, 1899	700 00
V. Bisson	Tinsmith "	June 24, 1850	July 12, 1884	Feb. 1, 1900	700 00
U. Chartrand	Chief keeper	Jan. 1, 1843	Jan. 1, 1878	April 7, 1899	1,200 00
W. W. Gibson	Night "	Oct. 23, 1843	Aug. 6, 1886	Oct. 11, 1897	600 00
G. Chartrand	Keeper	July 6, 1841	July 1, 1876	March 1, 1886	600 00
J. B. Lemay	"	Aug. 2, 1838	June 1, 1879	June 30, 1888	600 00
G. Nixon	"	Oct. 22, 1846	Aug. 6, 1883	Aug. 21, 1894	600 00
J. D. Fitzgibbon	"	May 23, 1860	June 25, 1887	Oct. 11, 1897	600 00
Jos. Desjardins	"	March 23, 1876	Oct. 1, 1897	April 7, 1899	600 00
P. Blondin	"	Oct. 2, 1869	Oct. 19, 1896	Feb. 1, 1900	600 00
L. Normand	"	Sept. 13, 1875	Nov. 2, 1897	July 18, 1902	600 00
P. Forster	"	Oct. 12, 1874	Sept. 1, 1889	Jan. 1, 1903	600 00
Geo. Charbonneau	Guard	July 13, 1846	June 30, 1888	June 30, 1888	500 00
F. Lesage	"	July 10, 1846	Aug. 29, 1883	Aug. 29, 1883	500 00
E. Bertrand	"	Feb. 9, 1859	Aug. 1, 1885	Aug. 1, 1885	500 00

DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE

3-4 EDWARD VII., A. 1904

D. J. McLellan	Guard	Dec. 1, 1855	Aug. 16, 1888	Aug. 16, 1888	500 00
H. Roger	"	Nov. 20, 1840	Jan. 1, 1889	Jan. 1, 1889	500 00
F. Clermont	"	June 17, 1863	July 19, 1889	July 19, 1889	500 00
A. Desjardins	"	June 7, 1863	Nov. 9, 1893	Nov. 9, 1893	500 00
P. J. G. Lynch	"	Feb. 16, 1870	May 1, 1894	May 1, 1894	500 00
E. Letang	"	Aug. 25, 1858	Aug. 27, 1894	Aug. 27, 1894	500 00
H. Sigouin	"	April 6, 1873	March 8, 1897	March 8, 1897	500 00
W. Grece	"	March 16, 1863	Oct. 1, 1897	Oct. 1, 1897	500 00
A. Charbonneau	"	July 1, 1862	July 1, 1898	July 1, 1898	500 00
E. Jolicœur	"	April 13, 1863	Aug. 2, 1898	Aug. 2, 1898	500 00
A. Pepin	"	July 15, 1870	Aug. 1, 1898	Aug. 1, 1898	500 00
G. Forest	"	March 14, 1857	April 24, 1899	April 24, 1899	500 00
Chs. Desjardins	"	April 2, 1871	April 24, 1899	April 24, 1899	500 00
O. Papineau	"	Nov. 22, 1864	Aug. 28, 1899	Aug. 28, 1899	500 00
J. Keiley	"	April 25, 1856	Sept. 28, 1899	Sept. 28, 1899	500 00
E. Boucher	"	Nov. 3, 1861	Dec. 1, 1899	Dec. 1, 1899	500 00
H. Leonard	"	Feb. 27, 1864	Dec. 1, 1899	Dec. 1, 1899	500 00
A. Trudeau	"	May 21, 1864	Dec. 1, 1899	Dec. 1, 1899	500 00
W. Aubé	"	Oct. 5, 1874	July 1, 1901	July 1, 1901	500 00
N. Filiatrault	"	July 3, 1868	May 4, 1901	May 4, 1901	500 00
H. Brisebois	"	Nov. 7, 1872	Sept. 15, 1901	Sept. 15, 1901	500 00
F. Desormeau	"	Jan. 17, 1858	Feb. 1, 1901	Feb. 1, 1901	500 00
L. Larin	"	Dec. 21, 1870	April 23, 1902	April 23, 1902	500 00
R. Bellehumeur	"	Sept. 3, 1877	May 1, 1902	May 1, 1902	500 00
E. Belanger	"	Nov. 19, 1870	July 1, 1902	July 1, 1902	500 00
E. Jobin	"	Oct. 23, 1875	Sept. 1, 1902	Sept. 1, 1902	500 00
C. Labelle	"	March 24, 1876	May 1, 1903	May 1, 1903	500 00
L. Cloutier	Stable guard	Dec. 25, 1843	Nov. 4, 1881	Nov. 4, 1881	500 00
D. Ouimet	"	Nov. 15, 1862	April 24, 1899	April 24, 1899	500 00
C. Taillon	Messenger	Aug. 18, 1838	May 1, 1880	May 1, 1880	500 00
K. Leclerc	Fireman	May 20, 1871	Jan. 1, 1899	Jan. 1, 1899	500 00
A. Jubinville	"	Dec. 29, 1866	Dec. 9, 1901	Dec. 9, 1901	500 00

\* Services not continuous.

DORCHESTER.

Name.	Rank.	Creed.	Date of Birth.	Date of first Appointment.	Date of present Appointment.	Salary.
						\$ cts.
<i>a</i> J. A. Kirk	Warden	Presbyterian	Mar. 1, 1837	Dec. 12, 1899	Dec. 12, 1899	2,000 00
A. B. Pipes	Deputy Warden	Church of England	" 31, 1853	June 25, 1889	June 6, 1901	1,500 00
E. P. Doherty, M.D.	Surgeon	Roman Catholic	Oct. 18, 1861	Jan. 22, 1901	Jan. 22, 1901	1,400 00
<i>b</i> C. H. Martin	Accountant, &c.	Methodist	Feb. 5, 1858	Aug. 4, 1897	Apr. 1, 1903	1,200 00
Rev. J. R. Campbell, D.D.	Prot. Chaplain	Church of England	Aug. 7, 1841	Oct. 1, 1883	Oct. 1, 1883	600 00
Rev. A. D. Cormier	R. Catholic Chaplain	Roman Catholic	Nov. 27, 1854	Dec. 1, 1889	Dec. 1, 1889	600 00
<i>c</i> Angus M. McDonald	Steward, &c.	"	" 26, 1865	June 1, 1891	Apr. 1, 1903	800 00
James A. Piercy	Engineer	Methodist	Aug. 15, 1852	May 12, 1885	May 12, 1885	900 00
L. S. Hutchinson	Chief Keeper	Church of England	Oct. 18, 1874	Feb. 1, 1893	May 1, 1901	800 00
G. B. Papineau	Hospital Overseer, &c.	Roman Catholic	June 22, 1856	Jan. 1, 1886	Jan. 1, 1898	800 00
Elizabeth McMahan	Matron	"	Apr. 7, 1870	Jan. 21, 1898	May 1, 1899	500 00
Elizabeth Cumming	Deputy Matron	Presbyterian	Jan. 8, 1848	Feb. 8, 1900	Feb. 8, 1900	400 00
John Downey	Blacksmith Instructor	Baptist	Mar. 17, 1840	May 1, 1868	May 1, 1868	700 00
Nathan Tattrie	Shoemaker	Presbyterian	Apr. 3, 1844	Sept. 1, 1877	Sept. 1, 1877	700 00
Wm. R. Burns	Tailor	Roman Catholic	Mar. 14, 1858	May 10, 1891	May 10, 1891	700 00
L. H. Chambers	Carpenter	"	Apr. 20, 1853	May 1, 1886	Dec. 1, 1900	700 00
John McDougall	Mason	"	May 6, 1861	Apr. 5, 1891	Dec. 1, 1900	700 00
Jos. T. Le Blanc	Quarry	"	June 29, 1849	May 1, 1883	Oct. 1, 1901	700 00
A. T. Hicks	Farm	Baptist	Aug. 11, 185	Sept. 25, 1901	Sept. 25, 1901	700 00
Willard Lawrence	Night Keeper	Church of England	May 14, 1849	Sept. 27, 1899	Apr. 1, 1901	600 00
William Hogan	Keeper	Roman Catholic	Apr. 17, 1843	Jan. 1, 1869	July 1, 1897	600 00
William Alexander	"	Methodist	Aug. 31, 1846	July 1, 1880	Jan. 1, 1898	600 00
A. A. Allain	"	Roman Catholic	Feb. 1, 1855	" 10, 1883	Mar. 1, 1903	600 00
James A. Lane	Guard	"	Oct. 14, 1843	" 1, 1880	July 1, 1880	500 00
John Corcoran	"	"	Apr. 12, 1847	" 1, 1880	July 1, 1880	500 00
James Luther	"	Methodist	June 1, 1840	May 9, 1882	May 9, 1882	500 00
T. F. Gillespie	"	Church of England	July 3, 1873	Oct. 18, 1891	Oct. 1, 1892	500 00
N. A. Burden	"	"	July 25, 1852	Oct. 1, 1892	Feb. 1, 1893	500 00
John McCaull	"	Presbyterian	Mar. 1, 1850	July 23, 1894	July 23, 1894	500 00
Chas. S. Eisdon	"	Methodist	Sept. 4, 1869	" 23, 1895	" 23, 1895	500 00
Sinclair McDougall	"	Presbyterian	Oct. 18, 1871	" 23, 1895	" 23, 1895	500 00
Arthur Brown	"	"	Sept. 26, 1864	Jan. 1, 1898	Jan. 1, 1898	500 00
George Drillio	"	"	Apr. 27, 1865	" 1, 1898	" 1, 1898	500 00
John H. Deforest	"	Church of England	June 26, 1870	" 1, 1898	" 1, 1898	500 00
Stephen H. Getson	"	Presbyterian	Feb. 3, 1873	" 1, 1898	" 1, 1898	500 00
John McLeod	"	"	Sept. 20, 1860	" 1, 1898	" 1, 1898	500 00
( <i>d</i> ) Patrick Connell	"	Roman Catholic	Aug. 6, 1849	July 1, 1880	Feb. 15, 1899	500 00
Lauchlin McDonald	"	"	July 28, 1876	June 1, 1901	June 1, 1901	500 00
S. A. Palmer	"	Baptist	June 19, 1858	July 1, 1901	July 1, 1901	500 00

Amos Robinson	"	Methodist	Aug. 22, 1858	" 1, 1901	" 1, 1901	500 00
A. L. Belliveau	"	Roman Catholic	Oct. 9, 1860	" 15, 1901	" 15, 1901	500 00
Thomas Walsh	"	"	Jan. 1, 1859	Dec. 1, 1896	Mar. 1, 1903	500 00
John Hebert	"	"	May 5, 1865	July 1, 1902	July 1, 1902	500 00
John S. Milton	Stable Guard	Baptist	Nov. 22, 1853	May 1, 1894	July 1, 1898	500 00
John D. McDonald	"	Roman Catholic	Aug. 12, 1878	Jan. 1, 1903	Jan. 1, 1903	500 00
Samuel Stewart	Messenger	Presbyterian	" 5, 1844	Mar. 1, 1903	Mar. 1, 1903	500 00
D. P. Belliveau	Fireman	Roman Catholic	Jan. 28, 1860	Jan. 14, 1901	Jan. 14, 1901	500 00

(a) Immigration agent at Halifax from July 1, 1897 to December 12, 1899. (b) Steward at Kingston penitentiary from August 4, 1887 to April 1, 1903. (c) Resigned March 31, 1894, appointed baker instructor, November 1, 1894. (d) Retired December 31, 1897; reappointed February 15, 1899.

MANITOBA.

A. G. Irvine	Warden	Church of England	Dec. 7, 1837	May 1, 1870	Oct. 13, 1892	2,200
A. Manseau	Deputy warden	Roman Catholic	Jan. 14, 1858	July 1, 1891	Sept. 2, 1898	1,500
R. W. Neill, M.D.	Surgeon	Church of England	May 24, 1869	Sept. 12, 1900	" 12, 1900	1,500
Rev. F. M. Finn	Protestant chaplain	Methodist	Feb. 9, 1832	Mar. 1, 1898	Mar. 1, 1898	800
a Rev. G. Cloutier	Roman Catholic chaplain	Roman Catholic	" 1, 1851	April 4, 1883	Feb. 11, 1898	800
J. Mustard	Accountant	Presbyterian	June 12, 1844	" 16, 1883	July 1, 1894	1,100
E. Freeman	Steward	Church of England	May 12, 1856	Feb. 1, 1886	Mar. 1, 1903	800
J. O. Beaupré	Hospital overseer and school instructor	Roman Catholic	July 2, 1859	July 28, 1885	Nov. 1, 1892	900
J. Smith	Engineer and blacksmith	Church of England	Dec. 8, 1848	Dec. 10, 1883	" 1, 1889	1,000
b D. Farquhar	Mason instructor	Presbyterian	Feb. 15, 1849	Mar. 16, 1893	Mar. 16, 1893	1,000
W. R. Graham	Farm instructor	"	Oct. 19, 1860	July 1, 1891	Oct. 24, 1893	700
T. Miller	Shoemaker instructor	Church of England	Dec. 17, 1857	Nov. 10, 1892	July 23, 1895	700
E. Petitclerc	Tailor instructor	Roman Catholic	Sept. 23, 1850	June 1, 1903	June 1, 1903	700
A. J. Fletcher	Keeper	Presbyterian	May 10, 1875	Sept. 12, 1899	Mar. 1, 1903	600
c W. Eddles	Guard	Church of England	July 17, 1858	Aug. 19, 1885	May 1, 1898	650
A. Gillies	"	Presbyterian	Oct. 9, 1865	Mar. 1, 1898	Mar. 1, 1898	600
T. Douglas	"	Church of England	Feb. 8, 1869	June 1, 1899	June 1, 1899	600
N. Currie	"	Presbyterian	Nov. 14, 1877	Mar. 1, 1902	Mar. 1, 1902	600
J. Snell	"	"	Aug. 8, 1875	July 2, 1902	July 2, 1902	600
R. Downie	"	"	" 5, 1866	" 7, 1902	" 7, 1902	600
J. H. Daignault	"	Roman Catholic	Nov. 30, 1867	Aug. 19, 1902	Aug. 19, 1902	600
C. P. Vidal	"	Church of England	June 21, 1875	" 25, 1902	" 25, 1902	600
H. W. B. Macdonell	"	Roman Catholic	" 5, 1879	April 1, 1902	April 1, 1903	600
W. C. Abbott	"	Church of England	May 14, 1873	June 1, 1903	June 1, 1903	600

a. Removed Jan. 7, 1898; reappointed, Feb. 11, 1898. b. Left July, 1890; reappointed March 16, 1893. c. Removed from office Feb. 14, 1898; reappointed May 1, 1898.

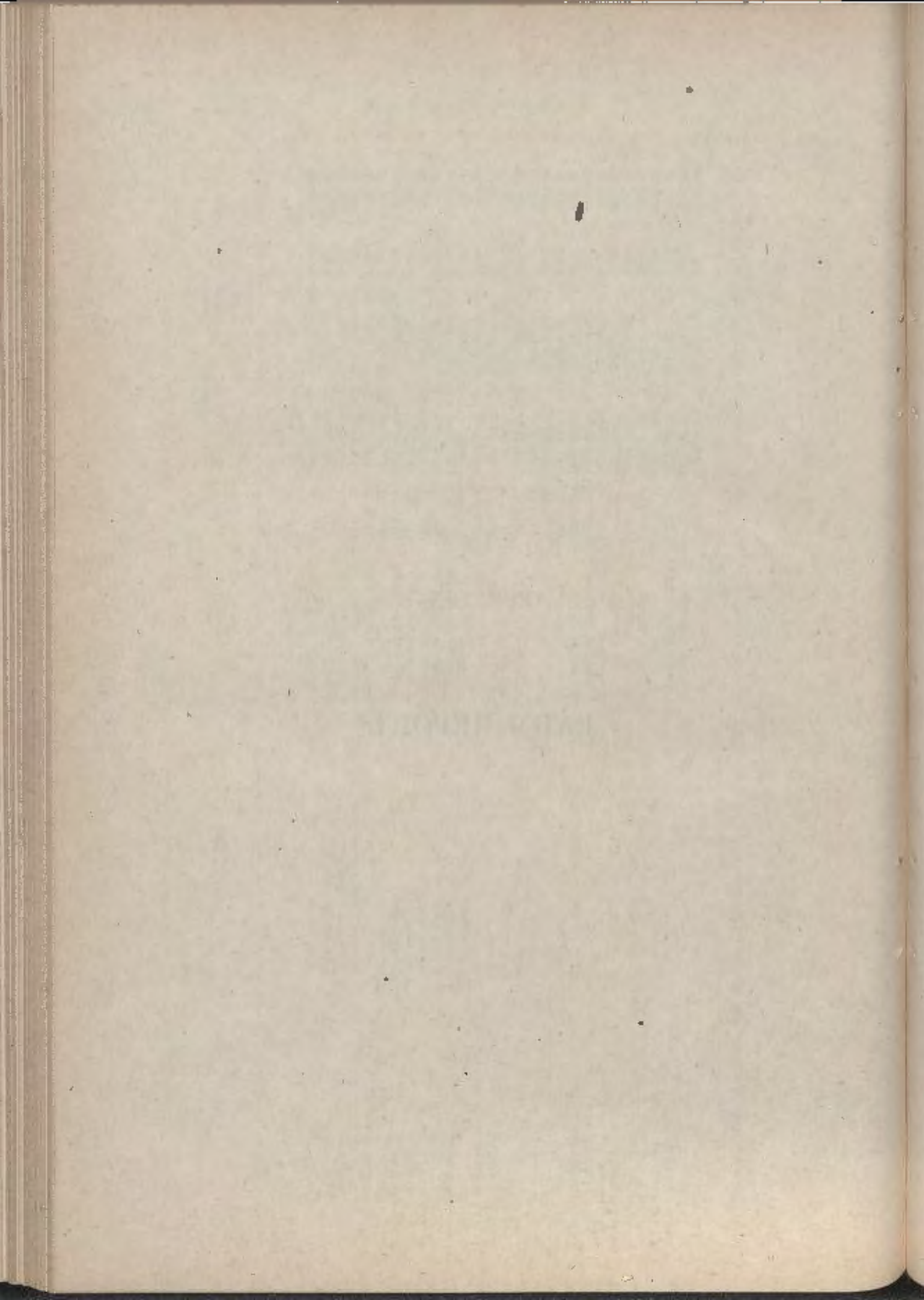
BRITISH COLUMBIA.

Name.	Rank.	Creed	Date of Birth.	Date of First Appointment.	Date of Present Appointment.	Salary.
						8 cts.
J. C. Whyte.....	Warden.....	Presbyterian.....	Aug. 2, 1861	Nov. 27, 1896	Nov. 27, 1896	2,000 00
* D. D. Bourke.....	Deputy Warden.....	Roman Catholic.....	Aug. 15, 1845	Jan. 23, 1886	April 1, 1897	1,500 00
Rev. T. Scouler.....	Protestant Chaplain.....	Presbyterian.....	July 10, 1843	Jan. 1, 1897	Jan. 1, 1897	800 00
Rev. E. Peytavin.....	Roman Catholic Chaplain.....	Roman Catholic.....	Nov. 6, 1849	June 23, 1903	June 23, 1903	800 00
W. A. DeWolf Smith.....	Surgeon.....	Church of England.....	Oct. 5, 1859	Nov. 1, 1887	June 30, 1890	600 00
J. W. Harvey.....	Accountant, etc.....	".....	Feb. 23, 1856	June 29, 1895	Feb. 27, 1896	1,200 00
Benjamin Burr.....	Storekeeper.....	Reformed Episcopal.....	Mar. 26, 1844	Oct. 1, 1888	May 1, 1899	800 00
R. J. Robertson.....	Steward.....	Presbyterian.....	Jan. 28, 1865	Oct. 11, 1887	Oct. 1, 1895	800 00
W. J. Carroll.....	Hospital overseer, etc.....	Roman Catholic.....	Mar. 15, 1860	July 23, 1886	Oct. 1, 1895	800 00
H. Disney.....	Chief trade instructor.....	Church of England.....	Dec. 17, 1866	Mar. 1, 1895	Oct. 15, 1902	700 00
Geo. Mackenzie.....	Shoemaker.....	Presbyterian.....	July 4, 1854	Nov. 1, 1883	Nov. 1, 1883	750 00
A. Coutts.....	Blacksmith.....	".....	Sept. 13, 1850	Oct. 1, 1886	Oct. 1, 1886	750 00
J. N. Aitchison.....	Tailor.....	".....	Mar. 14, 1868	Aug. 9, 1898	Aug. 9, 1898	700 00
John McNiven.....	Farm.....	".....	May. 6, 1856	June 1, 1889	Oct. 1, 1895	700 00
James Doyle.....	Brickmaker.....	Roman Catholic.....	Mar. 8, 1862	Oct. 1, 1886	Feb. 1, 1902	700 00
John Imlah.....	Mason.....	Presbyterian.....	July 20, 1860	May 15, 1900	Nov. 1, 1902	700 00
H. McKee.....	Keeper.....	".....	May 24, 1849	Nov. 7, 1884	Oct. 2, 1895	600 00
F. Stewart.....	".....	".....	Aug. 16, 1852	April 1, 1885	Feb. 1, 1902	600 00
Patrick Smyth.....	Guard.....	Roman Catholic.....	Mar. 17, 1843	Feb. 21, 1879	Feb. 21, 1879	600 00
Thomas Sampson.....	".....	Methodist.....	May 25, 1859	April 1, 1890	April 1, 1890	600 00
W. A. Patchell.....	".....	Church of England.....	Aug. 12, 1862	Aug. 18, 1890	Aug. 18, 1890	600 00
R. J. Atkins.....	".....	Methodist.....	Dec. 3, 1860	April 1, 1885	Sept. 1, 1892	600 00
Ralph Dynes.....	".....	Roman Catholic.....	Oct. 31, 1867	Jan. 1, 1894	Jan. 1, 1894	600 00
A. McNeill.....	".....	Presbyterian.....	June 17, 1862	Jan. 29, 1894	Jan. 29, 1894	600 00
William Walsh.....	".....	Roman Catholic.....	Feb. 14, 1864	June 1, 1896	June 1, 1896	600 00
R. J. Sainsbury.....	".....	".....	Dec. 13, 1872	April 1, 1899	April 1, 1899	600 00
Edward Walmsley.....	".....	Church of England.....	Feb. 8, 1870	May 10, 1899	May 10, 1899	600 00
M. Javell.....	".....	Roman Catholic.....	June 17, 1867	Mar. 9, 1901	Mar. 9, 1901	600 00
P. Devine.....	".....	".....	July 30, 1875	April 8, 1901	April 8, 1901	600 00

\* Appointed hospital overseer and schoolmaster at Manitoba Penitentiary, July 23, 1886; appointed deputy warden of Manitoba Penitentiary, Oct. 13, 1892.

APPENDIX L

FARM REPORTS



KINGSTON.

STATEMENT of amount expended and value of produce raised.

Description.	Amount.	Description.	Amount.
	\$ cts.		\$ cts.
To stock on hand, June 30, 1902.....	6,870 04	By ice cut.....	132 82
Horses bought.....	585 00	2 bags apples at 50c.....	1 00
Tools and repairs.....	68 38	178 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub> bush. beets at 40c.....	71 22
Blue stone.....	8 16	7,411 lbs. beans at 2c.....	148 82
Binder twine.....	12 10	23,807 lbs. cabbage at 2c.....	213 48
Baskets and pails.....	1 94	3 doz. cabbage plants at 5c.....	0 15
Freight.....	1 40	309 bush. carrots at 30c.....	94 15
Grinding feed.....	7 20	2 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub> loads cornstalks at \$2.....	5 00
Lime.....	2 25	18 tons 363 lbs. hay sold at \$6 a ton..	111 63
Paris green.....	4 68	15 bush. oats at 35c.....	5 25
Seed grain and potatoes.....	83 23	954 bunches onions at 2 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub> c.....	20 35
Weighing hogs.....	0 70	363 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub> bush. onions at 43 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub> c.....	158 15
Wood and coal.....	28 08	435 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub> bush. potatoes at 48.....	208 83
Sundries.....	7 14	145 bunches rhubarb at 3c.....	4 35
Vehicle repairs.....	59 46	4 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub> tons. straw sold at \$4 a ton.....	17 28
Horseshoeing.....	18 23	10 tons, 220 lbs. straw to change room, at \$4.....	42 22
Kitchen refuse for piggery.....	75 00	57 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub> bush. tomatoes at 57c.....	32 87
Skim milk for piggery.....	587 90	25 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub> doz. tomato plants at 5c.....	1 28
Threshing grain.....	78 39	3 bush. wheat sold at 60c.....	1 80
Manure.....	164 45	26,303 lbs. pork at \$7.55 per cwt....	1,985 05
Convict labour on crops, 2,056 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub> days at 30c.....	616 95	8,515 lbs. live pigs and hogs.....	519 39
Convict labour in stables, 608 days at 30c.....	182 40	26 small pigs sold.....	65 00
Convict labour cutting ice, 176 days at 30c.....	52 80	5 horses (sold by auction).....	307 00
Salary, Farm instructor.....	700 00	Seeds, shrubs and bulbs for orna- mental grounds.....	8 91
" Asst. farm instructor.....	600 00	Horse labor furnished at 75c a day—	
" 2 stable guards at \$500.....	1,000 00	10 days to binder twine.....	7 50
To profit.....	2,093 82	14 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub> " carpenter.....	10 87
		61 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub> " mason.....	46 13
		391 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub> " quarry.....	293 62
		207 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub> " stone cutter.....	155 63
		24 " stone pile.....	18 00
		22 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub> " storekeeper.....	16 87
		370 " yards.....	277 50
		304 " officer's patrol.....	228 00
		304 " messenger.....	228 00
		304 " mounted patrol.....	228 00
		To stock, June 30, 1903.....	8,043 58
	13,709 70		13,709 70

J. A. McCAUGHERTY,  
*Farm Instructor.*

3-4 EDWARD VII., A. 1904

## ST. VINCENT DE PAUL.

June 30, 1903.

Inspectors of Penitentiaries,  
Ottawa.

SIRS,—I have the honour to submit herewith farm statements for the year ending June 30, 1903.

The farm work for the year was very satisfactory both as regards produce and improvements, the only failure was in the early varieties of potatoes.

The new farms were taken over on April 9, 1902, consequently only a small part could be prepared for this year's crop.

Apart from the ordinary farm work, the following improvements were done by the farm gangs, viz.: 5,170 feet of four foot drains made and laid with three and four-inch drain pipes, 1,500 feet of stone drains laid in the old ditches, before being filled and levelled 1,220 feet of permanent fence made, 1,260 feet of stone road, and 1,550 feet of heavy stone fence removed to the old quarries during winter. The swamp on the Gagnon farm west of the penitentiary was underdrained, and is now ready for cultivation. The sand pits on the Jolicœur farm were filled and levelled, also the land from which the sand for the filtration beds was taken, was graded, together with a number of minor improvements. The majority of the convicts employed were undergoing their first experience in farming.

Field drainage and like improvements cannot be too strongly encouraged. A good quality of field drain pipes are being manufactured on the premises, the only requisite is convict labour sufficient to attend to the farm crops with a separate gang for drainage during summer and autumn, as this work cannot be done successfully during winter, in this climate.

I have the honour to be, sirs,  
Your obedient servant,

EDW. KENNY,  
*Farm Instructor.*

## SUPPLIES PRODUCED, 1902-3.

<i>Farm Produce to Piggery.</i>	\$ cts.	<i>Farm Produce to Stable.</i>	\$ cts.
Grain, 23,145 lbs. at 1c.....	231 45	Straw, 30½ tons at \$4.70.....	143 35
Straw, 72½ tons at \$4.70.....	340 75	Oats, 147 bush. at 34c.....	49 98
Oats, 11,690 lbs. at 1c.....	116 90	" 41,400 lbs. at 1c.....	414 00
" 52 bush. at 34c.....	17 68	Hay, 14½ ton at \$8.....	113 60
Hay, 10 tons at \$5.....	50 00	" 39½ " \$9.....	355 05
" 2 " \$9.....	18 00	" 10,700 lbs. ....	47 15
" 41½ " \$4.70.....	197 15		
Mangel, 75½ tons at \$5.....	377 50	<i>Supplied to Institution.</i>	
Carrots, 20 bags at 20c.....	4 00	Vegetables.....	1,082 19
Cabbages, 500 heads at 1c.....	5 00	Pork.....	2,196 74
Potatoes, 37½ bags at 20c.....	7 00	Potatoes to bakery.....	59 08
" 40 " 25c.....	10 00		
" 2,600 lbs.....	7 40		
Barley, 1,750 lbs. at 1c.....	17 50		
" 180 bush.....	86 40		

SESSIONAL PAPER No. 34

FARM ACCOUNT.

	\$ cts.	<i>Farm Produce to Institution.</i>	\$ cts.	\$ cts.
June 30, '02, stock on hand...	3,631 80	By Onions, 925 bund. at 2c.	18 50	
Farm seeds fertilizer, &c.....	153 61	" 200 " ½c.	1 00	
" implements, carts, plow, tools, &c.....	207 00	" 5 bush. at 50c.	2 50	
Stable forage, wagons, carriages, harness, &c.....	1,676 38	" 49½ " 25c.	12 46	
Piggery forage, coal, &c.....	854 05	" 992 lbs. at 1c.	9 92	
Shop work for farm, stable, piggery...	561 38	Carrots, 250 bund. at 2c.	5 00	
Convict labour for farm, 7,226½ days at 30c.....	2,167 95	" 75½ bush. at 25c.	18 79	
Convict labour for piggery, 1,770 days at 30c.....	531 00	Turnips, 25 bund. at 2c.	0 50	
Convict labour for stables, 2,190 days at 30c.....	657 00	" 132 bush. at 25c.	33 00	
Instructor's salary.....	700 00	Beets, 2 " 25c.	0 50	
Stable guard's salary.....	500 00	" 12 bund. at 2c.	0 24	
Kitchen refuse to piggery.....	109 50	Cabbages, 1,854 hds. at 2c.	37 08	
		" 1,700 " 1c.	17 00	
		Potatoes, 1,524 bags at 55c.	838 20	
		" 50 " 75c.	37 50	
		Pork, 31,382 lbs. at 7c.	2,196 74	
				3,223 93
		Custom sales.....		29 04
		Potatoes to bakery.....		59 08
		Horse labour to sundry depts., 3,734 days at 80c.....		2,987 20
		Work done by farm gang in different works & depts., 3,698 days at 30c..		1,109 40
		Stock on hand June 30, '03.....		3,483 15
		By balance.....		852 97
	11,749 77			11,749 77

EDW. KENNY,  
*Farm Instructor.*

## DORCHESTER.

DORCHESTER, N.B., July 1, 1903

The Inspectors of Penitentiaries,  
Ottawa.

SIRS,—I have the honour to submit herewith the annual report of the operations upon the farm for the year ending June 30, 1903.

The season was favourable to the growth of crops in general.

The hay crop was heavy and stored in excellent condition.

Our grain crop was a fair yield and well harvested.

Oats yielded  $73\frac{2}{3}$  bush. per acre; barley, 36 bush. per acre; buckwheat, raised on new land,  $12\frac{1}{2}$  bush. per acre. Roots were an average yield, well saved and wintered without loss.

The following shows the quantity and value of the farm products:—

315 tons English hay at \$8.....	\$ 2,520 00
78 " broadleaf " 5.....	390 00
3 " green grain at 5.....	15 00
76 " ensilage at \$2.50.....	190 00
1,326 bush. oats at 45c.....	596 70
90 " barley at 60c.....	54 00
100 " buckwheat at 50c.....	50 00
4,276 " turnips at 20c.....	855 20
1,560 " potatoes at 30c.....	468 00
550 " mangolds at 25c.....	137 50
390 " red carrots at 30c.....	117 00
100 " beets at 30c.....	30 00
238 " white carrots at 30c.....	71 40
48 " parsnips at 30c.....	14 40
5,867 lbs. pork at 6c. (supplied prison).....	352 02
5,580 " beef at \$5.49 per cwt. ....	306 34
5,649½ quarts milk at 3c. (supplied officers and prison)....	169 48
48 young pigs sold.....	119 75
green hides sold.....	41 20
18 cattle sold on foot.....	872 24
	\$7,370 23

We still have on hand 135 head of cattle and 12 horses. Our stock of pigs number 43. The new piggery is nearing completion, which we hope will render better facilities to this branch of industry.

In connection with the new stock barn, now in occupation, there is need of provision being made for keeping the manure of its stock under cover from the weather. There must be more or less loss occasioned in this way until some such provision is made.

Eight-eight acres are in grain and root crop.

The grain is looking well and promises a full harvest. On account of the drought the prospects appear unfavourable for a good hay crop. For the same reason the root crop is very backward. Some  $6\frac{1}{2}$  acres of new land has been cleared, ploughed and sowed. There are 200 rods of wire fence under construction.

I have the honour to be, sirs,

Your obedient servant,

A. T. HICKS,  
*Farm Instructor.*

SESSIONAL PAPER No. 34

FARM ACCOUNT.

DR.	\$ cts.	CR.	\$ cts.
To stock on hand, July 1, 1902.....	8,046 50	By 5,580 lbs. beef at \$5.49 per cwt...	306 34
200 bush. potatoes at 45c.....	90 00	16 fat cattle sold.....	795 24
Fertilizers.....	71 25	1 bull sold.....	50 00
Seeds.....	91 09	1 cow sold.....	27 00
Kitchen refuse for piggery.....	96 00	1 bull service.....	1 00
Farm implements and tools.....	114 70	5,354 qts. milk to steward at 3c...	160 62
Horse-shoeing and general repairing	50 81	295 " sold " " .....	8 85
Carpenters acct.....	110 51	749 1/2 lbs. hide at 5 1/2c.....	41 20
Machinist ".....	2 85	5,867 lbs pork at 6c.....	352 02
4,695 days convict labour at 30c...	1,408 50	48 young pigs sold.....	119 75
2 stable guards at \$500 per annum.	1,000 00	Boar service.....	1 00
Instructor's salary.....	700 00	270 bush. turnips to steward at 20c.	54 00
500 bush. oats at 54 1/2c.....	271 25	830 " potatoes " " 30c.	249 00
209 " " 43c.....	86 00	34 " parsnips " " 30c.	10 20
Cattle purchased.....	597 50	150 " carrots " " 30c.	45 00
Sundries from store.....	23 03	204 1/2 " beets " " 30c.	6 27
		122 heads cabbage " " 4c.	4 88
		63 1/2 bush. potatoes to bakery at 30c	19 05
		5 tons straw for bedding at \$4...	20 00
		100 cords wood at \$2 per cord.....	200 00
		Coal scoops and shovels, transferred	29 64
		2 prs. oxen, 307 d. at 60c. a d. per pr.	368 40
		1 messenger horse, 365 d. at 70c. per d	255 50
		6 horses, 307 d. at 75c. per d.....	1,381 50
		Farm products sold for revenue...	17 80
		Stock on hand, June 30, 1903.....	8,269 78
Balance.....	34 05		
	12,794 04		12,794 04

MANITOBA.

STONY MOUNTAIN, July 1, 1903.

Memorandum for the Warden.

I have the honour to submit my report for the year ending June 30, 1903. Our crops were all harvested in good condition, but did not yield as good as last year. We had 7,967 bushels of grain.

Grains.		Roots.	
Oats.....	4,023 bushels.	Potatoes.....	1,500 bushels.
Barley.....	3,574 "	Turnips.....	1,000 "
Speltz.....	220 "	Onions.....	100 "
Oats and pease..	150 "	Beets.....	25 "
		Carrots.....	30 "
		Cabbage.....	2,000 heads.

We have outgrown our present buildings. Our granary is too small. Our horse stable will only hold 12 horses. Hoping in the near future we may have good modern buildings.

W. R. GRAHAME,  
Farm Instructor.

## FARM REPORT.

Dr.	\$ cts.	Cr.	\$ cts.
To Stock on hand July 1, 1902.....	8,297 98	By steward—	
Instructor's salary.....	700 00	702½ bushels potatoes at 28½¢c...	201 25
Binder twine.....	47 50	3,769 lbs. pork at 6½¢c.....	226 15
Repairs to farm implements.....	54 50	1,164 lbs. green vegetables at ½¢c.	5 82
Prairie breaker.....	17 00	3,365 lbs. carrots at ½¢c.....	16 83
Seed drill.....	110 00	2,865 lbs. cabbage at ½¢c.....	14 32
Horseshoeing.....	24 31	1,700 lbs. beets at ½¢c.....	8 50
Convict labour, 3,358½ days at 30c.	1,007 50	6,715 lbs. turnips at 27/100¢c.....	18 37
Service of veterinary surgeon.....	29 80	84 doz. green corn at 4c.....	3 36
Wagon.....	62 50	2,005 lbs. onions at 1½¢c.....	25 25
Thrashing grain.....	266 10	2,316 lbs. beef at 7½¢c.....	169 91
2 boar pigs.....	55 00	237 lbs. beans at 3½¢c.....	7 41
1 sow.....	17 00	3,286 lbs. sour kraut at 1c.....	32 86
Rope.....	8 50	2,157 galls. milk at 16c.....	345 12
Seed oats.....	15 00	Customers—	
" potatoes.....	30 60	210 lbs. beets at ½¢c.....	1 05
" corn.....	0 65	180 lbs. flax at 3½¢c.....	5 64
" barley.....	10 50	202 bush. barley at 30c.....	60 60
" sundry vegetable.....	25 00	16,510 lbs. pork live weight at \$5.98½.....	988 94
Root cutter.....	18 00	1,265 lbs. dressed pork at 8c.....	101 20
Sweat pads.....	12 00	182 galls. milk at 19c.....	34 58
Horse brushes.....	4 00	748 lbs. cabbage at ½¢c.....	5 67
Harness.....	11 50	1,192 bush. oats at 29c.....	345 37
Repairs to vehicles.....	5 94	829 bush. potatoes at 40½¢c.....	334 40
" harness.....	2 50	1,377 lbs. turnips at ½¢c.....	1 59
Lantern.....	1 33	1,630 lbs. onions at 1½¢c.....	21 41
1 bull.....	200 00	672 lbs. carrots at ½¢c.....	3 37
Sundry small items.....	13 00	64 lbs. sour kraut at 1c.....	0 64
Fence repairs.....	47 56	1 live hog.....	14 00
Profit and loss.....	1,430 87	210 lbs. green hides.....	12 60
		2,228 tons hay at \$4.....	8 44
		180 lbs. brome grass seed at 7½¢c.	12 50
		1 bull.....	45 00
		Service of boar.....	7 50
		Cattle.....	89 75
		10 bush. speltz at 30.....	3 00
		2 tongues at 20c.....	0 40
		1 heart.....	1 20
		Chopping oats.....	1 84
		900 days horse labour at 75c.....	675 00
		Stock on hand June 30, 1903.....	8,672 30
	12,526 14		12,526 14

BRITISH COLUMBIA..

NEW WESTMINSTER, July 1, 1903.

To the Inspectors of Penitentiaries,  
Ottawa.

SIRS,—I have the honour to submit herewith my annual report for the year ending June 30, 1903.

Last year was a most favourable one for all crops ; but owing to the spring and early part of summer being very wet, the outlook for a good yield this year is not so promising.

The hay crop was good.

During last year we cleared no land.

I have the honour to be, sirs,  
Your obedient servant,

JNO. McNIVEN,  
*Farm Instructor.*

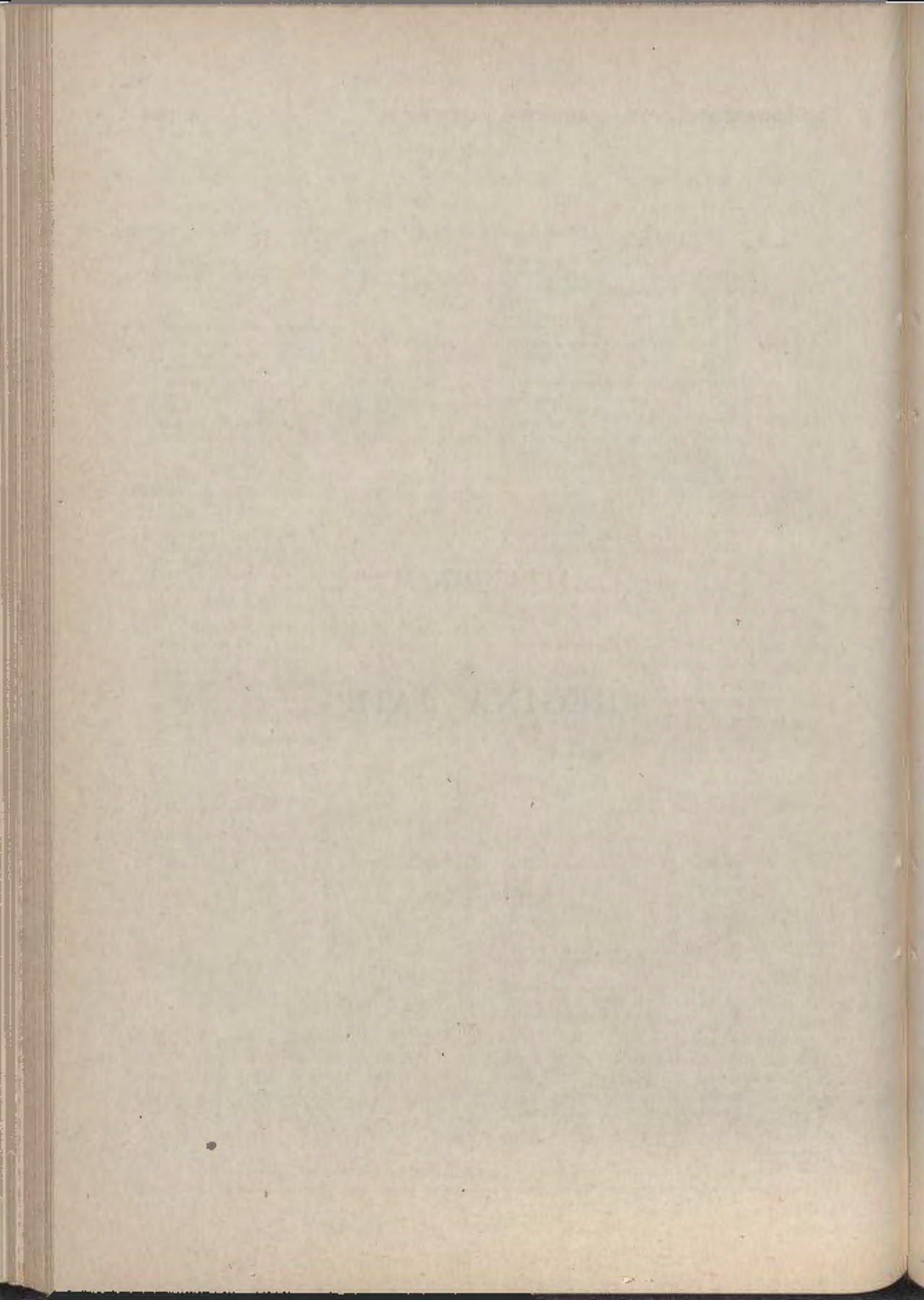
FARM PRODUCE.

Wool, 170 lbs.....	\$	8 50
Wood, 82 cords.....		164 00
Hay, 36 tons.....		360 00
Turnips, 6,917 lbs.....		23 06
Carrots, white, 27,500 lbs.....		91 67
"    red, 21,417 lbs.....		71 39
Onions, 1,108 lbs.....		5 54
Cabbage, 3,257 lbs.....		10 85
Beets, 5,893 lbs.....		19 63
Mangolds, 3,400 lbs.....		11 33
Potatoes, 156,895 lbs.....		784 48
Pease, 10,900 lbs.....		163 50
Oats, 13,500 lbs.....		202 50
Parsnips, 3,000 lbs.....		10 00
Lettuces, 129 lbs.....		0 64
Leeks, 264 lbs.....		1 32
Radishes, 16 lbs.....		0 08
Rhubarb, 160 lbs.....		0 80
Cabbage plants.....		0 10
Milk, 795 $\frac{1}{2}$ galls.....		158 98
Calves, 2.....		15 39
Mutton, 196 lbs.....		17 64
Pork, 11,292 $\frac{1}{2}$ lbs.....		809 73



APPENDIX M

REGINA JAIL



## REGINA JAIL.

REGINA, Sept. 29, 1903.

The Inspectors of Penitentiaries,  
Ottawa.

SIRS,—I have the honour to submit the annual report of this institution for the fiscal year 1902-3. I have first to record the sad occurrence of the death of the late jailor which took place on April 9.

I have been in charge as jailor since June first, only, and am therefore not in a position to make a full report.

Owing to an unfortunate outbreak of diphtheria the jail was closed for the receiving of prisoners for several months which explains the low daily average. During two of the months, March and April, the average dropped below 10 prisoners, several of whom for different reasons were unfit for work. From that it can be understood that the outside work in the early part of the season was necessarily curtailed, the effect of which was badly felt later on. However, all the land available for cropping was sown, amounting to about 40 acres of wheat, 10 acres of oats and 3 acres of roots.

The farm account shows an adverse balance this year, which requires a little explanation. To it are charged implements to the extent of \$80, which are still on hand, there is also an expenditure of \$136 for seed, for the next year's crop. I am now keeping a proper farm account, as instructed by you, showing stock on hand at beginning and end of year, which will in future make the account more intelligible.

Towards the latter part of the year the building of an hospital for contagious diseases was commenced.

In conclusion, I beg to thank you for the promptitude with which you have in every instance dealt with my communications since I have been in charge.

I have the honour to be, sirs,  
Your obedient servant,

J. G. BLACK,  
*Jailer.*

## SURGEON'S REPORT.

REGINA, Sept. 28, 1903.

To the Inspectors of Penitentiaries,  
Ottawa.

SIRS,—I have the honour to present to you the surgeon's report of Regina jail, for the year ended June thirtieth last.

The average of health among the prisoners as regards ordinary diseases, has been fair, but unfortunately an outbreak of diphtheria occurred in October of last year, which necessitated the jail being quarantined for some time. The health of the officers however, has not been good, one or other of them having been off duty from illness during the greater part of the year.

One death occurred during the year, the late jailor William MacIvor, who died of pneumonia in April last.

Owing to the fact that at the time of occurrence of the first case of diphtheria there were no adequate means of isolating infectious cases, the disease spread rapidly for

a few days, but when permission was granted to use the female ward for isolation purposes, the outbreak was quickly checked.

Immediately on the outbreak of the first case minimizing doses of anti-diphtheritic serum were administered to all the officers and prisoners, and also the throats were sprayed with an antiseptic solution several times a day. This was continued until bacteriological examination shewed negative result. Repeated bacteriological examinations of the throats of the prisoners shewed some of them to be infected with the germs of the disease, for an unusually long period, necessitating the continuance of the quarantine until May of this year.

The Isolation Hospital, which is now under construction, will I hope enable us to handle any infectious cases without interfering with the regular work of the jail.

There is at present no provision for separating those who are ill with ordinary non-contagious diseases from the healthy prisoners and they are subjected to the same restrictions. It would be a great improvement if the ward formerly used as a female ward were set apart for an infirmary, where during the period of convalescence the invalids could be allowed more freedom than is allowed the healthy prisoners.

The danger of contamination to surgical cases too, would be greatly minimized. At present there is no accommodation for surgical cases, nor adequate facilities for properly treating them, except the minor cases. I would strongly recommend that this corridor be set apart for hospital purposes. The cases treated during the year are as shewn in the subjoined table.

In conclusion I beg to express my appreciation of the courtesy extended to me by the officers of this jail.

I have the honour to be, sirs,  
Your obedient servant,

DAVID LOW, M.D.,  
*Surgeon.*

#### DISEASES.

Acute alcoholism.....	2	Myopia.....	1
Cancer of nose.....	1	Nasal catarrh.....	3
Constipation.....	1	Neuralgia.....	2
Colic.....	5	Pain in chest.....	1
Conjunctivitis.....	1	Pain in back.....	5
Corneal ulcer.....	2	Pain in side.....	2
Cough.....	2	Pleurisy.....	2
Chill.....	1	Pharyngitis.....	5
Diarrhoea.....	4	Pruritis ani.....	1
Diphtheria.....	6	Rupture.....	2
Deafness.....	2	Sore lip.....	1
Epistaxis.....	1	Sprained ankle.....	1
Enlarged cervical glands.....	1	Suspected insanity.....	1
Enuresis.....	2	Otitis media.....	2
Frost bite.....	1	Ringworm.....	2
Headache.....	7	Seborrhoea.....	1
Heart failure.....	1	Synovitis.....	1
Herpes zoster.....	1	Scanty urine.....	1
Indigestion.....	1	Scabies.....	1
Intercostal neuralgia.....	3	Toothache.....	9
Iritis.....	1	Vaccinia.....	2
Loss of appetite.....	1	Varicose ulcer.....	1
Lump in axilla.....	1		
Lunacy.....	2		
Malingers.....	2		

SESSIONAL PAPER No. 34

List of Convicts received.

Name.	Age.	Where sentenced.	Crime.	When sentenced.	Sentence.
1902.					
Kate Lennie.....	24	Edmonton....	Vagrancy.....	June 12	2 months with hard labour
John Gunn.....	30	Calgary.....	Carnal knowledge of a woman.....	" 24	1 year " "
Walter Gardiner.....	32	Moosejaw....	Stealing ride on train..	July 17	8 days.
William McCallum.....	33	Indian Head..	Theft.....	" 19	30 days.
Edward John Sweetway..	16	Regina.....	".....	" 22	1 year with hard labour.
Reul Hammell.....	44	Oxbow.....	Causing a disturbance.	" 29	3 months.
A. V. Franklin.....	16	Regina.....	Theft.....	Aug. 4	2 months with hard labour.
Isidour Montour.....	24	Medicine Hat.	".....	" 4	1 year " "
May Stewart.....	27	Moosejaw....	Vagrancy.....	" 8	3 months with hard labour with fine of \$54 and expenses to Regina or 3 months more.
Francis Gosselin.....	22	Regina.....	Theft.....	" 12	18 months with hard labour. 6 months additional.
Napoleon Hamelin.....	19	".....	Theft.....	" 12	20 months with hard labour. 6 months additional.
Albert Hicks.....	53	Moosejaw....	Vagrancy.....	" 15	2 months.
Robert Thompson.....	36	Edmonton....	Carrying offensive weapons.....	" 21	1 year with hard labour.
Osaw Asiski Owasis.....	23	Moosomin....	Theft.....	" 30	12 months " "
Jah-Tapo.....	18	".....	".....	" 30	6 " "
Spogan.....	40	Wapella....	Drunk..	" 30	1 month " "
Cypress Hills.....	40	".....	".....	" 30	1 " "
Thomas Hodson.....	19	Regina.....	Theft.....	Sept. 8	2 months " "
Jacob Hantz.....	12	Moosomin....	".....	" 6	12 " "
Sagit Assewenin.....	35	Whitewood....	Assault.....	" 9	6 " "
W. McConaghy.....	34	Regina.....	Drunk and disorderly.	Oct. 14	6 " "
John Poor Dog.....	25	".....	Theft.....	" 21	3 " "
R. H. Zimmerman.....	49	Gainsboro....	Assault.....	" 23	2 " "
William Thompson.....	31	Calgary.....	Theft.....	Nov. 11	1 year " "
George Fales.....	38	Regina.....	".....	" 26	15 months " "
Joseph Mulvey.....	27	".....	".....	" 26	12 " "
1903.					
John Clancy.....	54	Macleod....	Supplying intoxicants to Indian.....	Mar. 27	6 " "
Opiskanow David.....	28	Ft. Qu'Appelle	Threatening to shoot..	April 22	2 " "
Jacob P. Pfeifle.....	21	Calgary.....	Shopbreaking.....	May 2	1 year " "
Chicky.....	29	Macleod....	Supplying intoxicants to Indians.....	" 7	6 months " "
John Grunland.....	46	Wetaskiwin..	Theft.....	" 13	1 year " "
Etchese.....	36	Regina.....	Breach of Indian Act..	" 22	3 months.
George E. Bassett.....	33	".....	Fraud.....	June 15	1 month.

3-4 EDWARD VII., A. 1904

## MOVEMENT OF PRISONERS.

	LUNATICS.			GENERAL PRISONERS.			
	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	
Remaining on hand at midnight, June 30, 1902.....	1	0	1	20	1	21	22
Received since.....	1	2	3	43	3	46	49
							71
Discharged since by—							
Expiration of sentence.....				42	2	44	44
Removed to Brandon Asylum.....	1		1				1
Removed to Manitoba Penitentiary.....				2		2	2
Authority of Lieut. Governor.....	1	1	2				2
Removed to court and returned under new warrant.....		1	1				1
Pardoned.....				2	2	4	4
Paroled.....				2		2	2
Remaining on hand at midnight, June 30, 1903.....				15		15	

COMPARATIVE STATEMENT of the Movement of Prisoners for the past Ten Years.

YEARS.	ADMISSIONS.							DISCHARGES.													Remaining at end of Year.	Daily Average.			
	Prisoners, general.		Lunatics.		Total.			Expiry of Sentence.		Pardon.		Parole.		Lunatic Asylums.		Deaths.	Escapes.	Other Jails or Penitentiaries.	Total.						
	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Male.	Male.	Female.	Total.			Male.	Female.	Total.
1893-94.....	55	...	13	5	68	5	73	51	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	13	5	2	.....	3	69	6	75	13	1	14	19
1894-95.....	55	4	11	2	66	6	72	46	2	1	.....	.....	.....	10	2	.....	1	2	60	4	64	19	3	22	23
1895-96.....	20	5	18	5	38	10	48	16	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	17	4	1	.....	.....	34	7	41	23	6	29	22
1896-97.....	34	3	15	3	49	6	55	33	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	18	3	.....	.....	.....	51	9	60	21	3	24	21
1897-98.....	31	2	15	6	46	8	54	40	4	1	.....	.....	.....	15	6	.....	.....	.....	56	10	66	11	1	12	20
1898-99....	36	4	28	2	64	6	70	31	4	.....	1	.....	.....	23	2	.....	.....	.....	54	7	61	21	.....	21	15
1899-1900..	34	5	8	4	42	9	51	31	3	3	.....	.....	.....	8	4	.....	1	.....	43	7	50	20	2	22	23
1900-01.....	31	5	6	1	37	6	43	34	4	2	.....	.....	.....	5	1	1	.....	.....	42	5	47	15	3	18	20
1901-02.....	53	1	7	1	60	2	62	45	3	2	.....	.....	.....	6	1	.....	.....	1	54	4	58	21	1	22	20
1902-03....	43	3	1	2	44	5	49	43	4	2	2	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	2	50	6	56	15	.....	15	18

	Male.	Female.	Total.		Male.	Female.	Total.
<i>State of Education—</i>				<i>Age—</i>			
Read and write.....	23	1	24	Between 10 and 20 years.....	6	...	6
Neither read nor write.....	7	2	9	"    20    "    30    ".....	9	2	11
	30	3	33	"    30    "    40    ".....	9	...	9
<i>Occupations—</i>				"    40    "    50    ".....	4	1	5
Bricklayer.....	1	...	1	"    50    "    60    ".....	2	...	2
Cooks.....	2	...	2		30	3	33
Dentist.....	1	...	1	<i>Creed—</i>			
Domestics.....	2	...	2	Church of England.....	9	...	9
Dressmaker.....	1	...	1	Lutheran.....	2	...	2
Engineer.....	1	...	1	Methodist.....	3	...	3
Farmers.....	3	...	3	No creed.....	2	1	3
Firemen.....	1	...	1	Presbyterian.....	6	...	6
Horsedealer.....	1	...	1	Roman Catholic.....	8	2	10
Labourers.....	17	...	17		30	3	33
Laundryman.....	1	...	1	<i>Duration of Sentence—</i>			
Photographer.....	1	...	1	8 days.....	1	...	1
Rancher.....	1	...	1	30 ".....	1	...	1
	30	3	33	1 month.....	1	...	1
<i>Crimes—</i>				1 month with hard labour.....	1	1	2
Assault.....	2	...	2	2 months.....	1	1	2
Breach of Indian Act.....	1	...	1	2 " with hard labour.....	4	...	4
Carrying offensive weapons.....	1	...	1	3 ".....	2	...	2
Carnal knowledge of a woman with- out her consent.....	1	...	1	3 " with hard labour.....	1	...	1
Causing a disturbance.....	1	...	1	3' " " and \$50 fine.....	1	1	1
Drunk.....	1	1	2	6 " ".....	5	...	5
Drunk and disorderly.....	1	...	1	1 year.....	10	...	10
Fraud.....	1	...	1	15 months.....	1	...	1
Shopbreaking.....	1	...	1	24 ".....	1	...	1
Stealing ride on train.....	1	...	1	26 ".....	1	...	1
Supplying intoxicants to Indian.....	2	...	2		30	3	33
Threatening to shoot.....	1	...	1	<i>Previous Commitments—</i>			
Theft.....	15	...	15	First term in Regina Jail.....	29	3	32
Vagrancy.....	1	2	3	Second " ".....	1	...	1
	30	3	33		30	3	33
<i>Civil Condition—</i>				<i>Punishments—</i>			
Single.....	19	...	19	Reprimanded.....	...	...	37
Married.....	11	3	14	Severely reprimanded.....	...	...	4
	30	3	33	Confined to cell on bread and water diet for 24 hours.....	...	...	10
<i>Moral Habits—</i>				Confined to dark cell on bread and water diet for 24 hours.....	...	...	5
Total abstainers.....	10	...	10	Confined to dark cell on bread and water diet for 48 hours.....	...	...	6
Temperate.....	12	...	12	Confined to cell on bread and water diet for 48 hours.....	...	...	7
Intemperate.....	8	3	11	Confined to dark cell on bread and water diet for 3 days.....	...	...	9
	30	3	33	Confined to cell on bread and water diet for 3 days.....	...	...	5
<i>Ethnology—</i>					...	...	83
White.....	30	3	33	<i>Nationality—</i>			
<i>Nationality—</i>				Austria.....	2	...	2
Austria.....	2	...	2	Canada.....	18	2	20
Canada.....	18	2	20	England.....	4	...	4
England.....	4	...	4	Finland.....	1	...	1
Finland.....	1	...	1	Ireland.....	2	...	2
Ireland.....	2	...	2	Scotland.....	2	...	2
Scotland.....	2	...	2	United States.....	1	1	2
United States.....	1	1	2		30	3	33
	30	3	33		...	...	...

SESSIONAL PAPER No. 34

PARDONS.

NAME.	CRIME.	PLACE.
Anna Palmquist.....	Concealment of childbirth.....	Moosomin.....
May Stewart.....	Vagrancy.....	Moosejaw.....
Wm. Whalen.....	Assault with intent to ravish.....	Qu'Appelle.....
A. J. Reed.....	Forgery, &c.....	Regina.....

RELEASED ON PAROLE.

E. D. Potvin.....	Theft.....	Edmonton.....
G. Bellisle.....	Theft.....	Edmonton.....

REVENUE STATEMENT.

	\$	cts.	\$	cts.
<i>Jail Revenue.</i>				
Wood cutting.....				60
<i>Casual Revenue.</i>				
Scrap iron.....	3	00		
Keeping prisoner pending extradition.....	16	50		
Empty oil barrels.....	4	40		
Old medicine bottles.....	5	00		
				28 90
				29 50

FARM ACCOUNT:

DR.	\$	cts.	CR.	\$	cts.
1 set disc harrows.....	37	00	<i>Rations.</i>		
6 scythes, \$1.....	6	00	250 bush. potatoes, 30.....	75	00
repairs to harness.....	2	00	14 " carrots, 35c.....	4	90
1 set cart harness.....	35	00	640 lbs. dressed pork, 8c.....	51	20
4 hogs, \$4.....	16	00	465 heads cabbage, 2c.....	9	30
sundry seeds.....	1	45	Use of ox and harness drawing water to jail for year.....	100	00
90 bush. seed wheat, 80c.....	72	00	Use of ox and harness emptying cesspools.....	50	00
1 straw cutter.....	27	00	Balance.....	116	14
1 scuffler.....	9	00			
10 lbs. bluestone, 6½c.....	65				
lawn mower.....	7	00			
40 bush. potatoes, \$1.00.....	40	00			
60 bush. oats, 40c.....	24	00			
3 bottles harness dressing, 35c.....	1	05			
5 cakes harness soap, 25c.....	1	25			
42 lbs. rope, 17c.....	7	14			
400 days convict labour, 30c.....	120	00			
	406	54			
					406 54

## EXPENDITURE.

<i>Salaries—General.</i>		\$	cts.	<i>Clothing and Medicines—Concluded.</i>		\$	cts.
Jailer W. U. MacIvor, 10 mos. at \$1,000		833	30	Butter, 10 lbs. at 25c		2	50
Jailer J. G. Black, 1 m., \$1,000		83	33	Fruit		23	85
Deputy jailer J. G. Black, 11 mos., \$800		733	26	Eggs, 49 doz.		11	15
Asst. surgeon, J. A. Graham, 1 m., 2 d. at \$360		31	97	Beefsteak, 59 lbs.		8	84
Surgeon, Dr. Low, 10 m., 29 d at \$360		500	00	Cheese, 5½ lbs. at 17c		1	00
Fireman, J. McDougall, 1 year		500	00	Soda-water, 5 doz. at \$1.25		6	25
Turnkey, J. F. McKenzie, 1 year		500	00	Milk, 263 quarts		16	82
Matron, E. Matheson, 9½ mos. at \$200		158	27	Salmon, 37½ lbs. at 15c		5	62
Acting matron, Flora Hourie, 10 d. at \$200			5 45	Medicines		157	50
1 turnkey, 3 mos. at \$500		124	98	Groceries		2	85
1 " 4 " 500		166	64	53½ lbs. ham		12	65
1 " 8 " 500		330	93	Sundries, small items		8	52
1 " 114 days at 500		156	05				
1 " 95 " 500		130	01	<i>Discharge Expenses.</i>			
1 " 68 " 500		93	04	Discharge allowances, &c.		823	95
1 " 55 " 500		75	32	Pants, 1 pair		3	00
1 " 58 " 500		79	45	Transfer to Manitoba penitentiary		55	28
1 fireman, 102 days at 500		139	66				
1 turnkey, 3 mos. at 500		124	98	<i>Working Expenses.</i>			
1 " 25 days " 500		34	24	Coal oil, 513 galls. at 28c		143	64
				Galt coal		783	82
<i>Uniforms and Mess.</i>				Matches, 12 boxes at 25c		3	00
Uniform boots, 8 pairs at \$4.50		36	00	Tallow candles, 50 lbs. at 8c		4	00
Service caps, 7		8	85	Carbolic acid, 15 lbs. at 50c		7	50
Uniform coats, 2		14	64	Cement, 11 brls. at \$5.50		60	50
Gauntlets, 1 pr.		1	50	Creolin, 9 galls at \$2.50		22	50
Repairs, &c.		15	50	Freight		2	77
Uniform overcoat, 1		11	94	Formalin, 55 lbs.		28	25
" suits, 2		21	05	Flooring, 500 ft.		17	50
Jailer's suits, 1		11	59	Brass screw hooks, 6 doz. at 10c		0	60
Deputy jailer's suits, 1		10	46	Hose, 33 ft. at 55c		18	15
Turnkey's " 1		9	94	Large ventilating chimney, 7 braces		4	75
Trousers, 2 pairs		6	40	Small " "		3	75
Lining for jailer's jacket		3	50	Elbows and tees		4	30
Board for matron, 15½ wks. at \$3.50		55	00	Hardware sundries		7	30
Eggs, 13 doz		1	83	Glass, 50 at 60c		30	00
Butter, 39 lbs		7	75	Lumber		4	84
Ham, 60 lbs		11	69	Wall paper		14	57
Beefsteak, 13 lbs		1	93	Machine oil, 10 galls. at 50c		5	00
Sugar, 10 lbs		5	75	Boiled oil, 5 galls. at \$1.20		6	00
				Turpentine, 5 galls. at \$1.20		6	00
				Rent of matron's room, 16 weeks		17	85
				Tank pump with hose		22	00
				Mixed paint, 10 galls. at \$2		20	00
				Venetian red, 10 lbs. at 7c		0	70
				Red lead, 10 lbs. at 12½c		1	25
				Chrome green, 10 lbs. at 20c		2	00
				Black japan, 6 galls.		10	75
				Iron, 10 lbs. at 5½c		0	85
				Boiler inspection		5	00
				Soap, ½ box at \$2.50		1	25
				Wire nails, 75 lbs.		3	50
				Paint, 2 galls. at \$2.50		5	00
				Door lock, 1 set		2	25
				Large pump leathers at 25c		1	00
				Soda, 636 lbs. at 2½c		17	99
				Fluid, 2 galls. at \$3.50		7	00
				Pump and coupling		15	10
				Galv. pipe, 20 ft. at 25c		5	00
				Books		21	23
				" binding		2	20
				Freight		2	97
				Cartage		1	00
				Telephone rent, 12 mos.		30	00
				Letter box rent, 12 mos.		3	00
				Express		5	35
				Postage stamps		6	00
				Telegrams		20	11
				Ink, 8 galls.		10	00
<i>Clothing and Medicines.</i>							
Cotton, 162 yds. at 12½c		20	25				
Hats, 24 at 15c		3	60				
Mitts, 12 pairs at \$1		12	00				
Pants, 1 pair		2	00				
Undershirts, 24 at 50c		12	00				

Expenditure—Concluded.

<i>Working Expenses—Concluded.</i>		\$	cts.	<i>Miscellaneous.</i>		\$	cts.		
Stationery	30	80	Travel expenses	90	30				
Sundries	27	80	Teams	5	00				
			Advertising	11	60				
<i>Industries.</i>				Total	14,105	71			
Disc harrows, 1 set	37	00	Less—Refund	14	70				
Digging forks, 6	5	40					14,091 01		
Emery scythe stones, 6 at 25c	1	50	<i>RECAPITULATION.</i>						
Brush scythes, 6 at \$1	6	00	<i>Staff.</i>						
Repairs	2	00	Salaries and retiring al-						
Cart harness, 1 set	35	00	lowances	4,629	48				
Hogs, 4 at \$4	16	00	Uniforms and mess	235	32		4,864 80		
Straw cutter, 1	27	00							
Rope, 42 lbs. at 17c	7	14	<i>Maintenance of Convicts.</i>						
Seed wheat, 90 bushels at 80c	72	00	Rations	813	88				
" potatoes, 40 bushels at \$1	40	00	Clothing and medicines	307	40		1,121 28		
" oats, 60 bushels at 40c	24	00							
Scuffer, 1	9	00	<i>Discharge Expenses.</i>						
Diamond cutter	4	00	Freedom suits and al-						
Sundries	9	19	lowances	326	95				
			Transfer and interment	55	28		382 23		
<i>Prison Equipment, &amp;c.</i>				<i>Working Expenses.</i>					
Filter	5	00	Heat, light and water	906	24				
Tin pail lids, 12 at 8½c	1	00	Maintenance of buildings	404	05				
Lantern globes, 12 at 12½c	1	50	and machinery	27	92				
Metal polish, 24 tins at 8½c	2	00	Chapels, schools and library	186	97		1,525 18		
Atomizers, 3	3	00	Office expenses						
Freight	2	87	<i>Industries.</i>						
Brooms, 4 doz.	14	00	Farm	213	24				
Fire back for range	3	08	Trade shops	9	99		223 23		
Towelling, 50 yds at 14c	7	00	<i>Prison Equipment.</i>						
Lawn mower, 1	7	00	Utensils and vehicles	85	89				
Garden shears, 1 pr.	2	60	Land, buildings and walls	5,796	20		5,882 09		
Granite bowls, 36 at 17½c	6	30	<i>Miscellaneous.</i>						
Water jugs, 24 at 37½c	9	00	Advertising and travel				92 20		
Needles, 12 pkgs., at 5c	0	60	Totals				14,091 01		
Kalsomine brushes, 2 at \$1.50	3	00							
Sundries	7	74							
Lamp chimneys, 6 doz. at 90c	5	40							
Shovels, 6 at 80c	4	80							
Land, N.E. ¼ section 18, 17-19	4,800	00							
Lumber and flooring	356	55							
Sand, 25½ yds. at \$1.75	45	06							
Cement, 4 bbls. at 5.50	22	00							
Siding, 14 squares at \$3.25	45	50							
Building Hardware	20	78							
Galv. shingles, 10½ squares	63	00							
Lime, 120 bush. at 57½	69	00							
Bricks, 15,000	245	00							
Cartage	1	00							
Freight	46	86							
Iron cell gates, 3 at 27.15	81	45							

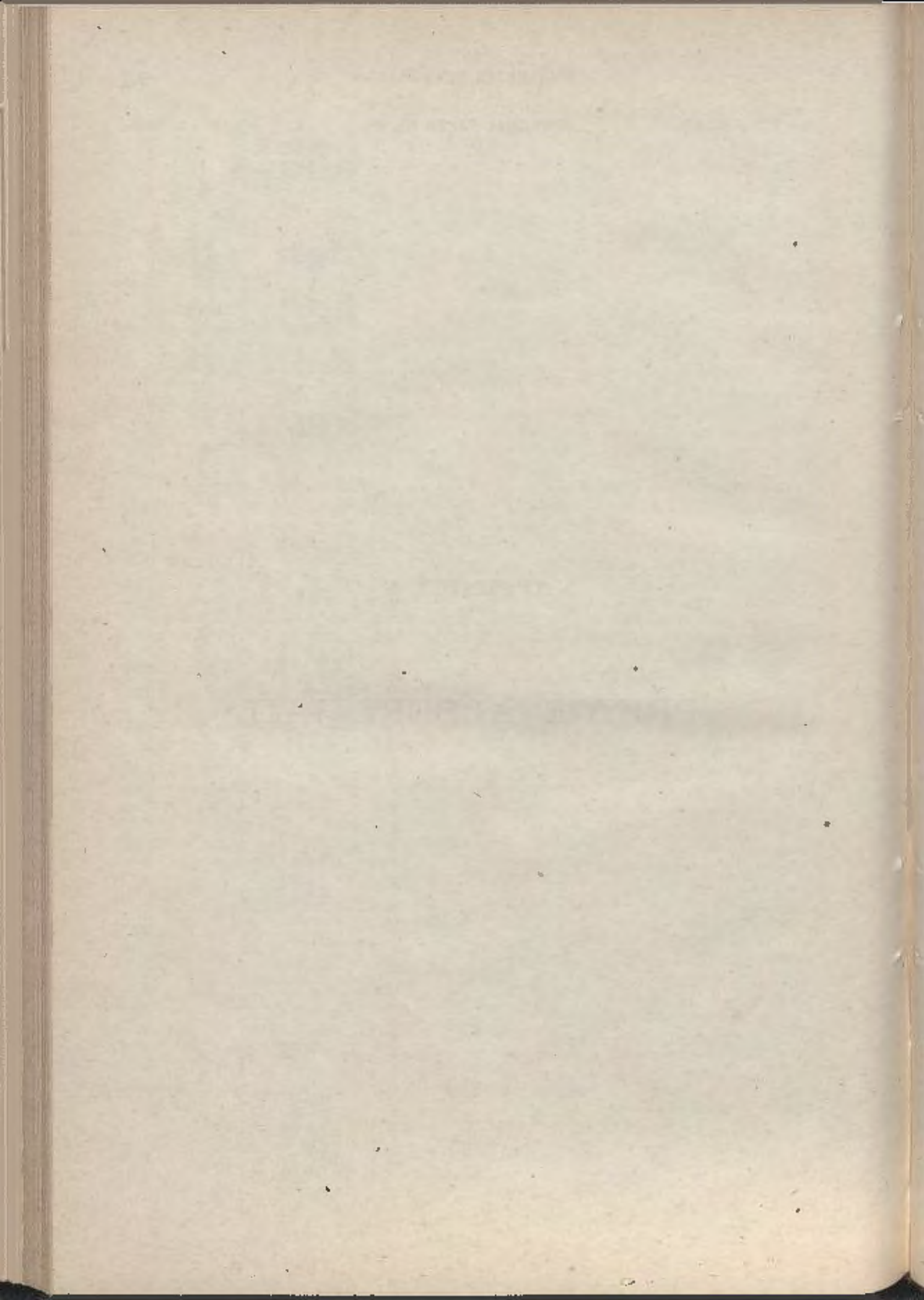
## OFFICERS.

Name.	Rank.	Creed.	Date of Birth.	Date of first Appointment.	Date of present Appointment.	Salary.
						\$ cts
John G. Black.....	Jailer.....	Presbyterian.....	Aug. 29, 1870...	Aug. 15, 1897...	June 1, 1903....	1,000 00
David Low, M. D.....	Surgeon.....	".....	Dec. 17, 1867...	July 14, 1902...	July 14, 1902....	360 00
John McDougall.....	Fireman.....	Baptist.....	Oct. 16, 1857...	Aug. 15, 1897...	Aug. 15, 1897....	500 00
John F. McKenzie.....	Turnkey.....	Presbyterian.....	April-11, 1864...	Sept. 1, 1902....	Sept. 1, 1902....	500 00
John Reynolds.....	".....	Methodist.....	Aug. 17, 1871...	March 1, 1903...	March 1, 1903....	500 00
* A. Stewart.....	".....	Presbyterian.....	Oct. 1, 1853....	April 1, 1903...	April 1, 1903....	500 00

\* First Red River expedition, 1870. N. W. M. Police, May 1st, 1875, until Aug. 31, 1899.

APPENDIX N

PRINCE ALBERT JAIL



## JAILER'S REPORT.

PRINCE ALBERT, July 6, 1903.

To the Inspectors of Penitentiaries,  
Ottawa.

Sirs,—I have the honour to submit my annual report, together with returns for the fiscal year ended June 30, 1903.

There have been no deaths or escapes during the year. One prisoner attempted to escape, but was promptly recaptured.

The daily average during the year was  $6\frac{11\frac{1}{2}}{86\frac{1}{2}}$ . The net per capita cost is above that of last year. This increased cost has been caused by the purchase of farm lands, building reservoir and workshop, and expenditure for skilled labour and necessary materials required in the construction of the water works system.

During the year a considerable amount of work was done by the prisoners. The reservoir has been completed. It will hold about 40,000 gallons of water, and is built entirely of stone and cement. The walls are 2 ft. thick and the floor 2 ft. thick of solid cement concrete. A workshop was built over the reservoir. This is a great convenience. Heretofore all work had to be done outside. We have put down 1,126 ft. of the water pipe and 2,238 ft. more will be required. Considerable difficulty is being experienced in digging the trench, as the surface water is causing much trouble and we are working through an almost solid bed of granite boulders and limestone. On an average we take out 5 to 6 loads of stone to 100 ft. of trench. In a great number of instances we have to tunnel under the boulders.

The new farm lands that we have acquired will need fencing.

I am pleased to be able to say that the whole building has been devoted to jail purposes, the court and court officials having been furnished with accomodation elsewhere. The room used as a court room will be divided and utilized one part for an hospital ward and the other for a work room.

The jailer's quarters have been moved from the centre of the building and the administration offices moved to the rooms immediately adjoining the prison proper.

*Farm.*—We had a fairly good crop of vegetables and sheaf oats on the farm. Ten acres of oats were sown on breaking, and altogether 13 acres have been sown with oats and the crop looks very promising. I am utilizing all available prison labour on the trench for water pipes and will be unable to clear the brush from any more of the farm lands this season.

During the winter months a gang of prisoners were engaged at work taking out stone from the river bed and hauling sand from the pit on the north side of the river. These materials were taken out for a new kitchen but more necessary works have delayed its erection.

We were favoured with a visit from Inspector G. W. Dawson and Mr. E. J. Adams, architect, during the past summer. These official visits are of great benefit to the officers and to the institution as a whole, and I should be glad to have them made semi-annual.

The conduct of the prisoners, generally, has been good.

The prisoners, besides being engaged on the above works, have been employed in sawing wood, gardening, and on necessary repairs to the prison buildings.

Thanking you for your courteous and prompt attention to all matters referred to you,

I have the honour to be, sirs,

Your obedient servant,

F. W. KERR,  
*Jailer.*

## SURGEON'S REPORT.

PRINCE ALBERT, July 1, 1903.

The Inspectors of Penitentiaries,  
Ottawa.

SIRS,—I have the honour to submit my annual report for the year ended June 30 1903.

There has been more illness among the occupants of the jail this year than in former years.

In February an insane woman was sent to the jail. She appeared to be recovering from an attack of scarlet fever. Precautions were taken to prevent the contagion spreading. A formalin disinfectant was procured so that the cells and corridors could be made safe for other prisoners.

Great difficulty is experienced in handling the insane who are sent here. Proper accommodation and appliances are lacking for the restraint of those who are violent. We receive no account of the condition of insane prisoners sent here. A copy of the evidence upon which they are committed would throw some light on the character of the individual case.

Until the water is obtained from the river the supply will not be satisfactory.

I regret that the town of Prince Albert has not taken advantage of the offer as to drainage, made by the department.

Hospital accommodation has not yet been supplied. I hope to see the rooms fitted up this year as there is an urgent necessity for them.

I am, sirs,

Yours obediently,

H. A. LESTOCK REID,  
*Jail Surgeon.*

Disease.	No. of Cases.	Disease.	No. of Cases.
Bilious .....	6	Injury to hand.....	2
Bruises .....	1	Injury to knee .....	1
Cellulitis of leg.....	1	Injury to leg .....	2
Chapped hands .....	2	Injury to ankle .....	1
Constipation .....	3	Injury to fingers .....	2
Chorea .....	1	Infectious colds .....	6
Delirium tremens .....	2	Insanity .....	3
Erysipelas .....	1	Insanity (suspected).....	2
Extraction of teeth .....	3	Inflammation of bladder.....	1
Furunculosis .....	1	Mialgia .....	2
Frost-bite.....	1	Metroviahgia .....	1
Gingivitis.....	1	Pharyngitis .....	4
Gonorrhœa .....	1	Rheumatism .....	1
Granular lids .....	1	Ringworm .....	1
Indigestion .....	2		

MATRON'S REPORT.

PRINCE ALBERT, July 6, 1903.

The Inspectors of Penitentiaries,  
Ottawa.

SIRS,—I have the honour to submit my report for the fiscal year ended June 30, 1903.

The following is a statement regarding the female prisoners under my charge during that period :—

In custody June 30, 1902.....	1	
<i>Received since—</i>		
Insane.....	1	
Other prisoners.....	1	
	3	
Removed to Brandon asylum.....	1	
Discharged.....	1	
	2	
Remaining at midnight June 30, 1903.....	1	

The conduct of these prisoners has been good. They were engaged in various works, such as washing, scrubbing and mending prison clothing.

I have the honor to be, sirs,  
Your obedient servant,

ELLEN KERR,  
*Matron.*

MOVEMENTS OF PRISONERS.

	Lunatics.			Committed for trial and convicted prisoners.			Total.
	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	
Remaining at midnight June 30, 1902. . . . .				8	1	9	9
Received since.....	3	1	4	38	1	39	43
Discharged since—							
By expiration of sentence.....	2	0	2	35	1	36	38
Sent to Brandon Asylum.....	1	1	2				2
*Insane and sent to Brandon asylum.....				1	0	1	1
Remaining at midnight June 30, 1903.....				10	1	11	11
Number of convicted prisoners received during the year included in above.....				29	1	30	

\*Prisoner committed for vagrancy.

List of Prisoners received during the Year 1902-3.

Name.	Term.	When Received.	Nationality.	Creed.	Married or Single.	Whence Received.	Age.	Occupation.	Crime.
1902.									
Francois Dreaver	30 days	July 2	Canada	Church of England	Married	Prince Albert.	52	Labourer	{ Drunk. Breach of Indian Act. 3 charges, horse stealing, obtaining goods under false pretenses, obtaining money under false pretenses.
	14 "	" 2							
Robert Sanderson	On remand	" 2	"	"	Single	"	20	Farmer	
	2 mos., each charge to run concur'nt.	" 18							
Peter Smith	2 months	" 3	"	"	"	"	23	"	Theft.
Andre Bambon	2 "	" 4	Russia	Roman Catholic	Married	Duck Lake	51	"	"
Pierre Arcand	6 "	" 18	Canada	"	Single	"	22	"	"
Roger Lejour	2 "	" 18	"	"	Married	"	31	Labourer	Supplying liquor to interdicted person.
Ernest Therriault	Com. for trial	" 21							Attempted escape from jail.
	5 mos. additional	Oct. 8							
Dougal McKenzie	4 months	Aug. 12	Scotland	Church of England	Single	Prince Albert	56	Tailor	Theft.
Isaac Kennedy	Com. for trial	Sept. 23	Canada	"	"	"	21	Labourer	"
	45 days	Oct. 11							
Peter Badger	1 month or \$8.50	" 20	"	"	Married	"	31	Farmer	Drunk.
Joseph Anderson	3 months or \$23.75	" 23	"	"	"	"	48	Labourer	Drunk and swearing.
Joseph Connely	1 month or \$14.25	Nov. 17	Ireland	Roman Catholic	"	"	29	"	Creating a disturbance.
John Mack	1 month or \$14.25	" 22	U. States	Methodist	Single	"	32	"	Drunk & exposing his person.
Ambroise Boyer	2 months or \$26.25	" 29	Canada	Roman Catholic	"	Duck Lake	27	"	Creating a disturbance, assaulting a policeman.
George Schmaus	Com. for trial	Dec. 3	U. States	Roman Catholic	"	Prince Albert	24	Farmer	{ Assault. Disturbing the peace. Assault & disturb'g the peace.
	10 days	" 12							
Frank Schmaus	Com. for trial	" 3	"	"	"	"	27	"	
Joseph Opitz	"	" 3	"	"	"	"	22	"	
	10 days	" 12							Disturbing the peace.
Frank Schneider	Com. for trial	" 3	"	"	"	"	20	"	Assault.
Napoleon St. Denis	2 months	" 4	Canada	"	"	Duck Lake	24	Labourer	Drunk and disorderly.
Victor Lajour	3 "	" 4	"	"	"	"	20	"	"
Joseph Boyer	3 "	" 27	"	"	"	"	19	"	Supplying intoxicants to an Indian.
1903.									
Daniel Lucien	2 "	Jan. 20	"	"	Married	"	36	Labourer	Drunk and disorderly.
Charles Sturgill	Com. for trial	Feb. 19	U. States	Presbyterian	Single	Prince Albert	32	Farmer	Pointing a revolver.
Christie Cameron	Sent to asylum	" 21	"	"	"	"	"	"	Insane.

Richard Sparks.....	{ On remand.....	Mar. 12	} Canada ..	Presbyterian.....	Married..	Prince Albert. ....	57	Farmer....	{ Assaulting his wife with an axe—Insane.
	Com. for trial.....	" 19							
Wasył Renonk.....	" ".....	" 16	Russia.....	Roman Catholic...	" ..	Duck Lake... ..	36	" .....	Theft.
Ivan Trepchaik.....	" ".....	" 16	" .....	" .....	" ..	" .....	39	" .....	"
Arthur Pruden.....	{ 6 months.....	" 28	} Canada... ..	Church of England	Single....	Prince Albert. ....	25	Labourer..	{ Drunk and fighting. Assault on policeman while being taken to jail.
	6 " additional	" 31							
Eric Berkstrom.....	Sent to asylum.....	April 1							Insane.
Albert Vandale.....	30 days.....	" 25	Canada ..	Roman Catholic...	Married..	Saskatoon .....	35	Farmer....	Assaulting a police officer.
Frederick Rocheleau..	3 months.....	" 25	" .....	" .....	Single.....	" .....	27	" .....	" " "
Arthur Buck.....	15 days.....	" 29	" .....	Church of England	Married..	Prince Albert.....	39	" .....	Drunk.
John Perepalkin.....	Com. for trial.....	May 19	Russia.....	Lutheran.....	" ..	Duck Lake.....	39	" .....	Indecent exposure.
Joseph Anderson.....	6 months.....	" 20	Canada ..	Church of England	" ..	Prince Albert.....	49	Labourer...	Drunk and disorderly.
John Kencho.....	15 days or \$4.10..	" 23	" .....	Roman Catholic...	Single.....	" .....	46	Pedler ..	Indecent exposure.
Elair Generoux.....	3 months.....	" 25	" .....	" .....	Married..	" .....	28	Labourer...	Supplying liquor to an Indian.
E. W. Musgrave.....	Com. for trial.....	" 29	U. States..	None.....	Single ..	Saskatoon .....	40	Printer....	Uttering forged cheque.
Zacharias Gordon.....	" ".....	June 5	" .....	Methodist.....	Married..	" .....	60	Farmer....	Attempt to murder.
George Irvine.....	" ".....	" 8	" .....	" .....	" .....	" .....		" .....	Insane.
Pierre Jourdain.....	3 months or \$55..	" 10	Canada ..	Roman Catholic...	Married..	Prince Albert.....	48	Labourer...	Supplying liquor to an Indian.
Hans Elaud.....	10 days or \$3.35..	" 15	Sweden.....	Lutheran.....	Single.....	" .....	30	Farmer....	Drunk and disorderly.
Mary Pruden.....	1 month.....	" 19	Canada ..	Church of England	Married..	" .....	58	Wife.....	" " "
Richard Sparks.....	2 months.....	" 20	" .....	Presbyterian.....	" ..	" .....	58	Farmer....	Assaulting his wife.
E. J. Gifford.....	Com. for trial.....	" 29	U. States..	" .....	Single....	" .....		Agent.....	Keeping gambling house.

COMPARATIVE STATEMENT of the Movements of Prisoners since the opening of the Jail.

	ADMISSIONS.							DISCHARGES.												Remaining at end of year.			Daily Average.					
	Prisoners General.		Lunatics		Total.			Expiry of Sentence		Lunatic Asylum.		Deaths.		Escapes.		Other Jails or Penitentiaries.		Paroles.						Total.				
	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Total.		Male.	Female.	Total.		
1898-1899.....	24	10	1	1	25	11	36	22	7	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	23	8	31	2	3	5	3
1899-1900.....	17	0	2	0	19	0	19	13	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	13	3	16	3	0	8	3.1
1900-1901.....	18	1	3	2	21	3	24	16	1	4	2	0	0	0	0	1	0	3	0	24	3	27	5	0	5	6.5		
1901-1902.....	36	6	2	3	38	9	47	34	7	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	35	8	43	8	1	9	6.4		
1902-1903.....	38	1	3	1	41	2	43	37	1	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	39	2	41	10	1	11	6.3		

SESSIONAL PAPER No. 34

	Male.	Female.	Total.		Male.	Female.	Total.
<i>Previous Occupations—</i>				<i>Crimes—</i>			
Farmer.....	12	0	12	Assault.....	3	0	3
Labourer.....	15	0	15	Assaulting police officer.....	3	0	3
Pedlar.....	1	0	1	Creating a disturbance.....	1	0	1
Tailor.....	1	0	1	Drunk.....	3	0	3
Wife.....	0	1	1	Drunk and disorderly.....	5	1	6
Total.....	29	1	30	Drunk and swearing.....	1	0	1
<i>State of Education—</i>				Drunk and exposing his person...			
Able to read and write.....	14	0	14	Drunk and assaulting police officer	1	0	1
Not able to read and write.....	14	1	15	while being taken to jail.....	1	0	1
Able to read only.....	1	0	1	Horsestealing and false pretences..	1	0	1
Total.....	29	1	30	Indecent exposure.....	1	0	1
				Supplying liquor to interdicted			
				person.....	2	0	2
				Supplying liquor to an Indian...	3	0	3
				Theft.....	4	0	4
				Total.....	29	1	30

RECOMMITMENTS.

Name.	Recom- mitments	Crime.	Where sentenced	Date.	Term.
Francois Dreaver. ...	2	Drunk and breach of Indian Act	Prince Albert...	July 2, 1902	44 days.
Peter Smith.....	2	Theft .....	" .....	" 3, 1902	2 months.
Pierre Arcand ... ..	2	Supplying liquor to interdicted person.....	Duck Lake... ..	" 18, 1902	6 "
Roger Lajour.....	2	Supplying liquor to interdicted person.....	" .....	" 18, 1902	2 "
Joseph Anderson.....	2	Drunk and swearing .....	Prince Albert...	Oct. 23, 1902	3 "
	3	Drunk and disorderly.....	" .....	May 20, 1903	6 "
Joseph Connely.....	2	Creating a disturbance.....	" .....	Nov. 17, 1902	1 "
Napoleon St. Denis... ..	2	Drunk and disorderly .....	Duck Lake... ..	Dec. 4, 1902	2 "
Victor Lajour. ....	2	" .....	" .....	" 4, 1902	3 "
Arthur Prudhomme... ..	4	Drunk and fighting.....	Prince Albert...	Mar. 23, 1903	6 "
	5	Assaulting policeman when being taken to jail...	" .....	" 31, 1903	6 "
Richard Sparks.....	2	Assault.....	" .....	June 20, 1903	2 "

PUNISHMENTS.

Dark cell on bread and water.....	6
Confined to cell.....	1
Deprived of reading matter for one week.....	1
Total.....	8

## CIVIL CONDITIONS.

	Male.	Female.	Total.		Male.	Female.	Total.
Married.....	13	1	14	Single.....	16	0	16
				Totals.....	29	1	30

## PREVIOUS COMMITMENTS.

First term in Prince Albert Jail.		Previous term or terms in Dominion penitentiaries or jails.		Total.
Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	
19	1	10	0	30

## MORAL HABITS.

	Male.	Female.	Total.		Male.	Female.	Total.
Temperate.....	1	0	1	Intemperate.....	28	1	29
				Totals.....	29	1	30

## ETHNOLOGY.

	Male.	Female.	Total.		Male.	Female.	Total.
White.....	8	0	8	Indian.....	1	0	1
Half-breed..	20	1	21	Totals.....	29	1	30

## NATIONALITY.

	Male.	Female.	Total.		Male.	Female.	Total.
Canada.....	23	1	23	Sweden.....	1	0	1
Ireland.....	1	0	1	United States.....	3	0	3
Russia.....	1	0	1	Totals.....	29	1	30
Scotland.....	1	0	1				

SESSIONAL PAPER No. 34

PARDONS OR PAROLES.

None.

AGE.

	Male.	Female.	Total.		Male.	Female.	Total.
Between 19 and 20.....	1	0	1	Between 40 and 50.....	4	0	4
" 20 and 30.....	13	0	13	" 50 and 60.....	4	1	5
" 30 and 40.....	7	0	7	Totals.....	29	1	30

CREED.

	Male.	Female.	Total.		Male.	Female.	Total.
Church of England.....	10	1	11	Presbyterian.....	1	0	1
Lutheran.....	1	0	1	Roman Catholic.....	16	0	16
Methodist.....	1	0	1	Totals.....	29	1	30

DURATION OF SENTENCE.

	Male.	Female.	Total.		Male.	Female.	Total.
10 days.....	3	0	3	3 months.....	6	0	6
15 days.....	3	0	3	4 months.....	1	0	1
30 days.....	1	0	1	6 months.....	2	0	2
1 month.....	3	1	4	6 months and 6 months additional for assaulting police officer while taking him to jail.....	1	0	1
44 days.....	1	0	1	Totals.....	29	1	30
45 days.....	1	0	1				
2 months.....	3	0	3				

3-4 EDWARD VII., A. 1904

## PER CAPITA COST.

*(Daily Average, 6 $\frac{1}{8}$ ).*

	Supplies on hand July 1, 1902.	Expendi- ture, 1902-1903.	Prison Products Used.	Total.	Less Supplies on hand June 30, 1903.	Net Cost.	Per Capita Cost.
	\$ cts.	\$ cts.	\$ cts.	\$ cts.	\$ cts.	\$ cts.	\$ cts.
Staff.....		3,456 54		3,456 54		3,456 54	545 77
Maintenance of prisoners.....	458 01	472 32	72 75	1,003 08	430 48	572 60	90 42
Discharge expenses.....		18 40		18 40		18 40	2 91
Working expenses.....	236 92	695 28		932 20	26 07	906 13	143 07
Industries.....		177 84	90 00	267 84	4 61	263 23	41 56
Prison equipment, &c.....	165 00	1 995 39		2,160 39	168 50	1,991 89	314 50
Miscellaneous.....		79 00		79 00		79 00	12 47
	859 93	6,894 77	162 75	7,917 45	629 66	7,287 79	1,150 70

Gross cost..... \$1,150 70

Deduct for revenue..... 2 56

Net cost per capita... \$1,148 14

## REVENUE STATEMENT.

	\$ cts.
Potatoes sold.....	6 25
Fine account.....	10 00
	16 25



## Expenditure—Continued.

WORKING EXPENSES—Concluded.		\$	cts.	PRISON EQUIPMENT—Continued.		\$	cts.		
<i>Library.</i>				<i>Prison Utensils—Concluded.</i>					
Subscription newspapers 1 y. ....	1	50	<i>Shovels, 6 at \$1.25 .....</i>				7	50	
<i>Office Expenses.</i>				<i>Clay picks and handles, 6 at \$1.25 ...</i>				7	50
Telephone, 1 year .....	36	00	<i>Pick handles, 4 at 35c .....</i>				1	45	
Stationery .....	24	43	<i>Stone hammers, 3 at \$2 .....</i>				6	00	
Postage and box rent .....	7	00	<i>Stone hammer handles, 6 at 20c ...</i>				1	20	
Telegrams .....	6	87	<i>Logging chain .....</i>				2	50	
<i>INDUSTRIES.</i>				<i>Draw bolt .....</i>				0	25
<i>Farm Crops.</i>				<i>Repairs to crow bar .....</i>				0	40
Binder twine, 25 lbs. at 16c .....	4	00	<i>Lands.</i>						
Use of binder machine .....	3	00	20 acres farm lands at \$25 .....				500	00	
Seed oats, 37 bush. at 30c .....	11	10	Legal expenses, transfer .....				25	90	
" 13½ " 40c .....	5	40	<i>Buildings.</i>						
Garden seeds .....	8	35	Lumber, spruce, 696 ft. at \$18 .....				12	52	
<i>Farm Stables.</i>				Sheeting, 850 ft. at \$15 .....				12	75
Horse-shoeing .....	8	65	Shingles, cedar, 6 M. at \$3.35 .....				20	10	
Sharpening plough shears .....	0	35	Lumber, 240 ft. at \$18 .....				4	32	
Whiffletree iron .....	0	15	Shiplap, 800 ft. at \$20 .....				16	00	
Medicine .....	1	25	Flooring 2,566 ft. at \$23 .....				58	88	
Hay, 4,860 lbs. at \$8 per ton .....	19	44	Blank nuts, 4 lbs. at 15c .....				0	60	
" 1 ton .....	10	00	Nails, shingle, 35 lbs. at 6½c .....				2	27	
" 2 loads .....	11	00	" cut, 100 lbs. at 4¾c .....				4	75	
Axle grease, 36 boxes, 1 case .....	4	75	" " 50 lbs. at 5c .....				2	50	
Set farm sleighs .....	34	00	" wire, 50 lbs. at 6c .....				3	00	
Horse-shoeing .....	2	20	" " 50 lbs. at 6c .....				3	00	
<i>Shops.</i>				Hinges, 5 prs. ....				1	20
Stocks and dies .....	30	00	Tar paper, 5 rolls at \$1.25 .....				6	25	
Pipe cutter, No. 2 .....	5	00	Hasps, 2 at 15c .....				0	30	
" No. 1 .....	4	75	Padlocks, 2 at 75c .....				1	50	
Rimmer, 1 .....	0	15	Trap-door ring .....				0	20	
Twist drills, 2 .....	0	70	Thumb latch .....				0	15	
Pipe vice, No. 2 .....	12	00	Taper files, 3 .....				0	50	
Chisel, 1½ socket .....	0	70	Flat file .....				0	30	
Mill files, 9-in., 3 at 30c .....	0	90	Screws, 2 packages .....				0	65	
<i>PRISON EQUIPMENT.</i>				Galv. iron valley for roof, 16 lbs. at 15c .....				2	40
<i>Furnishings.</i>				Glazed sash, 10 x 12, 8 lights, 2 pr .....				3	50
Watchman's clock .....	33	00	Glass, 12 x 28, 2 at 30c .....				0	60	
Express on clock .....	1	80	Chimney thimble .....				10	00	
Customs duty on clock, 25 p. c .....	8	25	Repairs on tanks .....				3	90	
Copper wire, 3 lbs. at 50c .....	1	50	Glass .....				2	25	
Bells, 3 .....	4	50	Putty and points .....				0	35	
Electric bells, 2 at \$4.50 .....	9	00	White lead, 25 lbs. at 10c .....				2	50	
<i>Prison Utensils.</i>				Putty, 6½ lbs .....				0	50
Copper boiler .....	5	00	Vermillion, 3 lbs. at 25c .....				0	75	
Scrub brushes, 6 at 30c .....	1	80	Yellow, 3 lbs. at 20c .....				0	60	
Cross cut-saw handles, 2 at 20c .....	0	40	Lamp black, 1 package .....				0	20	
Facing stone hammers .....	0	50	Paint brush .....				0	65	
Sharpening picks, 5 at 10c .....	0	50	Butt hinges, 3 at 10c .....				0	30	
Repairing logging chain .....	0	55	Screws, 1 package .....				0	35	
Plasterer's trowel .....	0	50	Boiled oil, 5 galls. at \$1.40 .....				7	00	
Kalsomine brush .....	1	25	Indian red, 2 lbs. at 30c .....				0	60	
Whitewash brushes, 12 at 30c .....	3	60	Eavetrough, reservoir building .....				8	10	
Spades, 6 at \$1.35 .....	8	10	Stonemason, labour on reservoir, 28 hrs .....				9	80	
<i>Water Service Building.</i>				Galv. iron pipe, 2-in., 4,008 <sup>7</sup> / <sub>12</sub> ft. at 20½c .....				822	05
				Portland cement, 30 brls. at \$6.25 .....				187	50
				Lumber, spruce, 1,068 ft. at \$18 .....				19	22
				Stonemason, 15½ d. at \$3.50 .....				54	25
				Soil pipe, 4-in., 9 ft. at 40c .....				3	60
				Cistern pump .....				3	75

Expenditure—Concluded.

PRISON EQUIPMENT—Con.		\$	cts.	RECAPITULATION.		\$	cts.	\$	cts.		
<i>Water Service Building—Concluded.</i>				<i>Staff.</i>							
Iron pipe, 29½ ft. at 17½c.....		5	16	Salaries and retiring allow-							
" 175 ft. at 13c.....		22	75	ances.....	3,240	00					
Elbows, 4 at 15c.....		0	60	Uniforms and mess.....	210	54					
Couplings, 4 at 10c.....		0	40					3,450	54		
Elbows, 8 at 15c.....		1	20	<i>Maintenance of Convicts.</i>							
Kitchen lamp.....		3	50	Rations.....	317	85					
Tank pump and 20 ft. 2-in. steel lined				Clothing and medicines....	158	72					
rubber hose.....	25	00						476	57		
Union, 2-in. galv. iron.....	0	60		<i>Discharge Expenses.</i>							
Elbows, 2-in. galv. iron, 4 at 50c....	2	00		Freedom suits and allowances.....					18	40	
" galv. iron, 4 at 7½c.....	2	96		<i>Working Expenses.</i>							
Repairs water check.....	0	20		Heat, light and water.....	540	49					
Iron pipe, 12 ft.....	2	16		Maintenance of buildings							
Screws, 1 doz.....	0	05		and machinery.....	122	80					
Iron rivets, 2 lbs. at 20c.....	0	40		Chapels, schools and library	1	50					
Band iron, 54 lbs. at 6½c.....	3	51		Office expenses.....	91	25			756	04	
Lumber for tanks, 672 ft. at \$20.....	13	44		<i>Industries.</i>							
Repairs, valve.....	0	25		Farm.....	88	39					
				Trade shops.....	25	00					
<i>MISCELLANEOUS.</i>									113	39	
<i>Travelling Expenses.</i>				<i>Prison Equipment.</i>							
G. W. Dawson, inspector.....		50	00	Utensils and vehicles.....	116	98					
E. J. Adams, architect.....		40	00	Land, buildings and walls..	1,890	55				2,007	50
<i>Escapes.</i>				<i>Miscellaneous.</i>							
Horse hire, 2 d. at \$2.....		4	00	Advertising and travel. ...						79	00
Total.....		6,924	69	Total.....						6,901	44
Less refunds.....		23	25								
Total expenditure.....		6,901	44								

OFFICERS.

Name.	Rank.	Creed.	Date of Birth	Date of first Ap- pointment.	Date of present Ap- pointment.	Salary.
						\$ cts.
F. W. Kerr.....	Jailer and bursar.	Baptist.....	Jan. 3, 1858	May 20, 1898	July 1, 1901	900 00
W. E. Gladstone.	Deputy jailer.	Presbyterian ..	Nov. 27, 1867	Nov. 12, 1901	Nov. 12, 1901	750 00
H. A. Reid, M.D.	Surgeon.....	Ch. of England..	Oct. 14, 1868	Nov. 10, 1898	Nov. 10, 1898	240 00
Ellen Kerr.....	Matron.....	Presbyterian....	Nov. 1, 1858	Feb. 1, 1902	Feb. 1, 1902	200 00
Antoine Dobray..	Turnkey.....	Ch. of England.	Mar. 24, 1872	Nov. 1, 1902	Nov. 1, 1902	600 00
Robt. Sutherland.	Turnkey.....	Presbyterian....	July 2, 1842	Jan. 3, 1903	Jan. 3, 1903	600 00

3-4 EDWARD VII., A. 1904

## FARM REPORT.

PRINCE ALBERT, N.W.T., August 3, 1903.

To the Inspectors of Penitentiaries,  
Ottawa.

SIRS,—I have the honour to submit my annual report for the year ended June 30, 1903.

The crop raised on the farm last year was on the whole fair. The vegetable crop was a very good one. Vegetables to the value of \$69.85 were grown; these were used in the prison kitchen.

The ten acres under cultivation was sown with oats and nine tons of sheaf oats valued at \$10 per ton were taken off. These were consumed by the prison stock.

The balance of the farm should be fenced in. This will have to be done before any more land can be brought under cultivation.

The land under cultivation this year has again been sown with oats and the crop looks very promising.

I have the honour to be, sirs,

Your obedient servant,

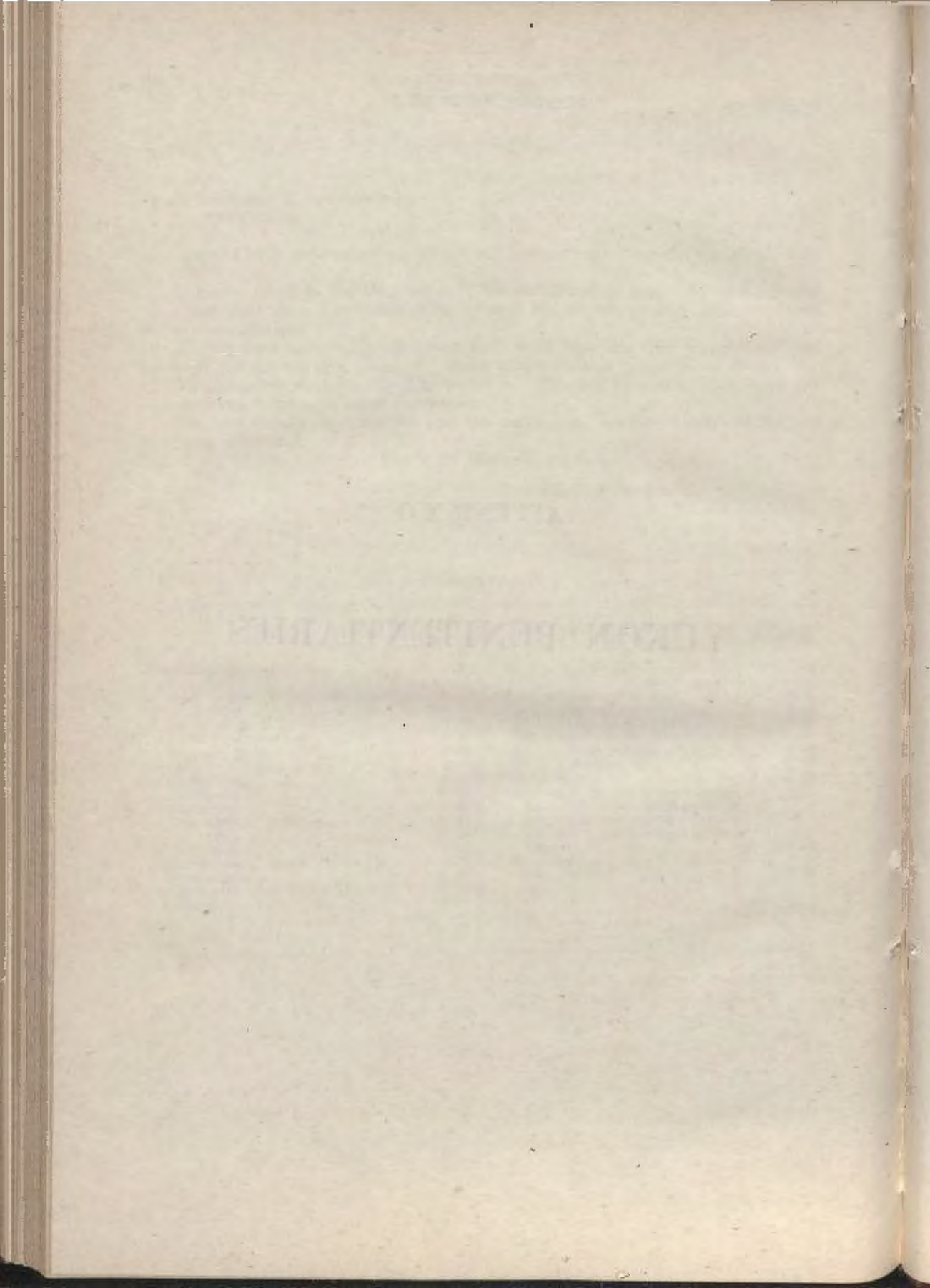
F. W. KERR,  
*Jailer.*

## FARM ACCOUNT.

Dr.	\$ cts.	Cr.	\$ cts.
To stock on hand, July 1, 1902, as per inventory.....	515 00	By 6½ bush. parsnips at 50c .....	3 25
Binder twine, 25 lbs. at 16 .....	4 00	15 " carrots at 50c.....	7 50
Use of binder machine.....	3 00	1½ " beets at 40c.....	0 60
Seed oats, 37 bush at 30c.....	11 10	100 " potatoes at 25c.....	25 00
" 13½ bush. at 40c.....	5 40	20 " turnips at 30c.....	6 00
Garden seeds.....	8 35	10 " onions at \$2.....	20 00
Smithwork.....	11 35	150 cabbage at 5c.....	7 50
Medicine .....	1 25	Allowance for use of farm horses	
Hay, 4,860 lbs. at \$8 per ton.....	19 44	for hauling stone, sand, cleaning	
" 1 ton.....	10 00	cesspool and excavating for reser-	
" 2 loads .....	11 00	voir and drains, 150 days at 75c.	
Axle grease, 36 boxes.....	4 75	per day.....	112 50
Farm sleighs.....	34 00	Stock on hand as per inventory	
Convict labour, 68 days at 30c.....	20 40	June 30, 1903 .....	549 00
Balance.....	72 81		
	731 35		731 35

APPENDIX O

YUKON PENITENTIARIES



## NORTH-WEST MOUNTED POLICE.

DAWSON, Y.T., December 1, 1903.

Sir,—Under authority of an order in council dated February 4, 1903, the officer commanding the North-west Mounted Police in the Yukon was appointed inspector of penitentiaries for the Yukon Territory.

In accordance with section 16 of the Act respecting penitentiaries, I beg to submit my annual report as inspector for the year ending December 1, 1903.

Two N. W. M. Police guard-rooms in the Yukon are used as penitentiaries, namely the one at Dawson and the other one at Whitehorse. The former has been inspected by me at least once a month during the preceding twelve months and the latter three times in the same period.

## WHITEHORSE PENITENTIARY.

Superintendent A. E. Snyder is warden of the guard-room used as a penitentiary at Whitehorse. During the year he has had but one convict in his charge who was sentenced to serve two years in the guard room. This was Orlando McCraney who was imprisoned for theft by Mr. Justice Dugas on July 26, 1901, and who was pardoned on December 16, 1902.

Thirteen convicts en route, at various times, from Dawson to the British Columbia penitentiary have, however, been held in Whitehorse institution pending the arrival of a British steamer at Skagway; some have been detained as long as five days.

The building used as a guard-room, common jail and penitentiary though warm and comfortable, is too small for the purpose. Frequently there is not cell accommodation for all of the prisoners. Females and lunatics have to be cared for in the same room with other prisoners and as the cell partitions are of 2x4 scantling with spaces between, it is difficult to maintain discipline and prevent those under confinement from conversing with one another. I have asked the comptroller of the North-west Mounted Police for authority to build a proper guard-room next year.

Corporal McClelland is in charge of the prisoners at Whitehorse. The building was clean, properly ventilated and every possible precaution was observed for the safe custody of those in his charge. There were no complaints from any of the prisoners. The necessary records and books were properly kept. Prison clothing was in good order and clean. The food is cooked in the troop kitchen and carried to the guard-room. What I saw was of good quality and sufficient in quantity.

During the day-time convicts are kept at work about the barracks or vicinity, with constables of the N.W.M. Police as escorts. There is no enclosure for them to labor in. They are employed in grading and levelling the grounds, sawing wood and assisting to erect buildings. If a convict be an artizan he is, if possible, given employment at his trade.

All property, equipment, tools, &c., of the institution belong to the N.W.M.P.

There has been no money received; all expenses are charged against the police vote and in return the Department of Justice refunds to the police \$2 per diem per convict.

The estimates for the coming year are included in those forwarded to the Comptroller of the N.W.M.P. at Ottawa.

## DAWSON PENITENTIARY.

The building used as a guard-room, common jail and penitentiary is a log structure and is not suitable for the purpose. It is old, and while it has been kept in fair state

3-4 EDWARD VII., A. 1904

of repair, it will not be long before it will have to be replaced by a more suitable building. Its location also is not a desirable one, facing as it does on the main street of Dawson, nor is the interior arrangement of the building such as would afford an easy and swift exit of the inmates in case of an outbreak of fire. In fact the doors are so awkwardly placed, on account of the shape of the building, that should such a calamity as an outbreak of fire take place, I fear a serious loss of life might occur. Another fault to be found with the present site is that adjacent to, and within three feet of the north wall of the guard-room, is a two-storied structure occupied as a mess house by the staff of the Canadian Bank of Commerce. From the upper windows of this building it is possible to see into the penitentiary and for persons to converse by signs with the inmates of the cells were he or they disposed to do so. This also adds to the danger from fire as should a conflagration break out in the Bank of Commerce building nothing could save the penitentiary. The latter is built in the shape of an L, and under one roof are convicts, common jail prisoners, female prisoners and policemen sentenced to imprisonment for breaches of discipline. Occasionally also one or more lunatics are confined in the guard-room as we often have not sufficient men to put a staff in the insane asylum building as well as in the jail.

Superintendent A. R. Cuthbert of the N.W.M.P. is warden of the penitentiary and has a provost sergeant and an assistant provost in immediate charge of the guard room.

The escorts during the day time are furnished by members of the N.W.M.P., which duty is taken turn about by the members of the division. At night a guard is mounted, sentries posted in the various corridors and a flying sentry outside. The number of escorts of course varies with the number of prisoners, each escort having one or two convicts to look after. Owing to the very short days in winter and the fact that all prisoners have to be worked in the open, there being no enclosure in barracks, the greatest care has to be taken that none escape. It is a daily occurrence for an escort to carry a lantern with him in order to see his prisoner during the greater portion of the working hours. Nevertheless, I am glad to be able to report that no prisoner has succeeded in making good his escape within the past twelve months. One prisoner broke away from his escort in the dark but was recaptured within three days. Several dashes for liberty have been made within the last few years, but on every occasion the prisoner has been apprehended.

In the male convict portion of the prison there are 22 cells. Last year with the consent of the comptroller I had these cells refloored and lined with sheet iron, as the woodwork between them had shrunk to such an extent that it was possible to pass notes from one cell to another. The doors are locked by means of a lever which bolts all doors in each corridor at once.

In the female portion of the penitentiary there are 7 cells and day and night matrons are employed to look after the inmates, of which there are at the present time two. In order to reach the women's ward one has to pass through the common jail portion of the building which contains 14 cells. Besides these there are 4 cells for police prisoners, 1 observation cell, 4 for casuals and *capias* prisoners, 2 dark cells for punishment, 1 cell for condemned felons, 2 for prisoners awaiting trial and one used as a store closet, in all 58 cells.

Provost Sergeant Hildyard has proved himself an excellent man for the position he fills. The whole premises are kept very neat and clean and it is a constant cause of remark among all visitors to the institution to see how scrupulously tidy everything is.

The rations for the prisoners are drawn daily from the quartermaster's store and cooked in the convicts' kitchen by one of the prisoners. There have been but few complaints regarding food supplied, either as to quantity or quality. The washing for the institution is done by the female convicts and also all repairs to the clothing is attended to by them.

The convicts' uniform consists in summer of striped awning—brown and white—with the convicts' numbers stamped on the back of the coat. The women are dressed in navy blue serge. In winter the men are clothed in Mackinaw, one-half the suit of yel-

## SESSIONAL PAPER No. 34

low and the other half black. The women are provided with cloaks to wear over their dresses. The latter are exercised daily for an hour in the open air. Various denominations hold services in the penitentiary mess room every Sunday which the convicts are allowed to attend.

I have on an average once a month visited the penitentiary and asked the convicts if they had any complaints, but none have as yet been brought to my notice, except in one instance when convict Sattler complained of loss of remission of sentence. His complaint was referred to you and the action of the warden upheld.

All moveable and immoveable property belongs to the Mounted Police. No money receipts have been taken in and all expenses have been charged to the Police Vote, which in turn is re-imbursed by the Department of Justice,

The convicts are employed, as at Whitehorse, in improving the grounds, which until a couple of years ago were a swamp, adding additions to and erecting new buildings, sawing wood and when possible a prisoner is allowed to follow his trade, if an artizan.

Two executions have taken place during the year in Dawson, namely those of Fournier and LaBelle, the murderers of Bouthillette, Beaudoin and Constantin. These two men were hung on January 20. An enclosure was erected for the purpose adjoining one end of the penitentiary. The gallows was completely enclosed and heated, as the temperature was at 55 degrees below zero.

One convict, Andrew Greenan, who was sentenced by Mr. Justice Dugas on June 3, 1901, to three years penal servitude for theft, was released on August 31, on ticket-of-leave, by your order.

With regard to the prevention of crime in the Yukon I beg leave to bring to your notice the fact, that like all mining camps, Dawson attracts a large percentage of the criminal classes. These arrive either via Skagway from Seattle, San Francisco or other coast towns, or via Fortymile from the lower river. These people very often make no attempt to hide their identity and in my opinion some law should be passed which would enable the police to turn them back at the boundary and refuse them admission to the territory. It has come to my knowledge that men and women arrested for offences in Seattle and San Francisco have promised to leave at once for the Yukon if given their liberty. One of the results of our having no exclusion law for this country to prevent the entry of such people is that in the spring they swarm in here from every direction. Many of them have not the means to pay their fare on steamer or railway and walk over the Pass and float down the Yukon in rafts or in small boats. I have brought this matter to the notice of the Commissioner of the Yukon Territory and he agrees with me that steps should be taken to prevent this influx and if I am not mistaken he has represented the matter to Ottawa. On arrival here the known criminals are met by members of the police, who inform them that their mode of living is known and advise them to move on. Sometimes our advice is taken but, on the other hand, many of them refuse to leave the territory or go out to the outlying creeks. We cannot prove a charge of vagrancy against them as we could not prove what they had been doing during the months previous to their arrival. It would be a great saving of money if the police at the boundary outposts could turn such people back.

As regards the Dawson penitentiary building I strongly recommend that a proper jail be built here and furnished with a proper staff. Owing to the low rate of pay in the Mounted Police and the high rate of wages paid in the territory a member of the force never remains in the service longer than he can help; the result is that we are constantly receiving new drafts from the North-west Territories to fill vacancies here. Very often our numbers are so reduced that the newcomers have to be put on escort duties and as guards over convicts before they have properly realized the serious nature of their work. Young and untried men consequently find themselves detailed for the safe-keeping of desperate criminals, and I am sure we would have many more attempts at escape were it not for the fact that all the prisoners realize that no steps would be left unturned, nor expense spared, to re-capture them, in which event they know another term of imprisonment would be awarded them.

3-4 EDWARD VII., A. 1904

If the government does not see fit to erect a common jail here, I have suggested that the present guard-room be torn down and a new one erected within the police enclosure, away from the public street. If this is done I would suggest that the members of the force, who are placed in charge of the prison, be specially detailed for that work, the same staff being constantly employed, and increased remuneration given them for this duty. This would do away with the necessity of putting recruits in charge of convicts. I do not think it is fair to the warden or to the provost or assistant provost to be constantly changing the escorts and guards. The former ought necessarily to know the character of the men before he entrusts to their care criminals who, everyone knows, will try to escape at the very first opportunity. Owing to the present system this is impossible, as every man takes his turn at guard and escort duty, often within a week of his arrival in Dawson.

The health of the convicts is looked after by Assistant Surgeon Paré at Whitehorse and by Assistant Surgeon Thompson at Dawson. Both of these medical officers visit the convicts daily, and I am glad to say that there has been little or no sickness during the year in either penitentiary.

We have had few juvenile criminals to deal with, and in the cases which came before us the judge turned the offenders over to their parents, on condition that they sent them outside, rather than make them inmates of a jail with the class of people we have in our care in Dawson.

The sanitary arrangements of both penitentiaries are as good as is possible under the circumstances. Latrines are situated outside of the penitentiary buildings and some distance away. They are strongly built so that convicts cannot escape through the back or sides while the guard is waiting outside the door.

The conduct of the convicts has been good and the wardens have had to inflict but few punishments.

Attached you will find reports from the wardens of each penitentiary, together with a synopsis of the work for the past year.

During the period from October 1, 1902, to November 30, 1903, we have had twenty-seven convicts in confinement, two of whom were executed, thirteen sent outside to New Westminster, two released (time expired), two pardoned, one released on ticket of leave, leaving seven in the guard-room at the present date.

With respect to the working of the criminal law and penal system of Canada, no injustice or hardship has resulted therefrom to my knowledge.

I have the honour to be, sir,  
Your obedient servant,

Z. T. WOOD,  
*Asst. Commissioner, Comdg. N.W.M. Police, Yukon Territory,  
and Inspector of Penitentiaries in the Yukon.*

The Honourable  
C. FITZPATRICK, K.C.,  
Minister of Justice.

SESSIONAL PAPER No. 34

## WHITEHORSE.

WHITEHORSE, October 16, 1903.

The Assistant Commissioner,  
North-west Mounted Police,  
Dawson, Y. T.

Sir,—In compliance with your instructions in letter of the September 23, ult., I beg to report as follows regarding the penitentiary as represented by the guard-room of 'H' Division, Whitehorse.

The building in use for this purpose is, although warm and comfortable, in no way adapted for a prison, being too small to admit of sufficient cells being built to accommodate the number of prisoners we from time to time have, thereby necessitating some sleeping on floor of corridor. Furthermore the cells are built against the outer wall and the partitions of the cells are 2x4 scantling with space between, allowing prisoners to have intercourse with one another. These cells were only very temporarily built, as it was a waste of money to have constructed anything more permanent in a building so unsuited to the requirements.

The guard-room is under the immediate supervision of Corporal McClelland as Provost, and assisted by the N.C.O., or constable in charge of the night guard.

The conduct of the penitentiary is governed by the rules and regulations for the government of convicts and the rules and regulations for the government of common jail prisoners as approved by order in council and contained in pamphlet supplied for our guidance this year.

Inspections are made daily of the penitentiary by the orderly officer and the assistant surgeon of the post, weekly by the officer commanding 'H' division and periodically by yourself as inspector of penitentiaries.

The prisoners are asked daily by the orderly officer and weekly by the officer commanding division, and at their discharge by the officer commanding division, if they have any complaints, but I have not had a complaint made to me as yet.

I would strongly urge that some action be taken towards providing a guard-room so that the work can be commenced early in the spring.

I have no further recommendations to make.

I attach a list showing the number of prisoners, the offences for which they were confined, and the period which they served.

I have the honour to be, sir,  
Your obedient servant,

A. E. SNYDER, SUPT.,  
*Commanding 'H' Division.*

3-4 EDWARD VII., A. 1904

List of offences and number of prisoners confined in the North West Mounted Police guard-room at Whitehorse for the year ended September 30, 1903.

Offence.	No.	Time Expired.	Pardoned.	Remarks.
Theft .....	4	3	1	
Vagrancy .....	6	6		
Drunk and disorderly .....	7	7		
Liquor to Indians .....	1	1		
Assault .....	1	1		
Gambling .....	1	1		
Insane .....	3	2		Sent to New Westminster.
Total .....	23	21	1	

Besides the above, 77 prisoners were received in the guard room and detained for a length of time ranging from twelve hours to three days, and discharged upon payment of fine or the case against them being dismissed.

The average duration of sentence was one month and ten days.

The one pardoned was Orlando McCraney who was sentenced to two years imprisonment with hard labour by Judge Dugas on July 26, 1901, and was pardoned December 16, 1902.

W. A. McCLELLAND, Corporal,  
*Acting Provost.*

DAWSON.

NORTH-WEST MOUNTED POLICE,  
DAWSON, Y.T., Sept. 29, 1903.

To the Assistant Commissioner, N.W.M.P.,  
Yukon Territory, Dawson, Y.T.

SIR,—In compliance with your instructions of the 23rd inst., I beg to report as follows in regard to the penitentiary comprised in guard-room at this post.

During the past year the immediate supervision of the penitentiary has been detailed to Sergeant Hildyard, as provost, and he has performed his duties in a most satisfactory manner, under the regulations made from time to time for its conduct, under the general provisions of the Penitentiary Act, and more recently under the rules and regulations for the government of convicts, approved by order in council as contained in a pamphlet supplied to us this year.

The provost is assisted by an assistant provost and the non commissioned officer of the night guard; during the day the convicts are in charge of police escorts while at their work, and at night in charge of the night guard, in the guard room; this arrangement has been found to work satisfactorily. One of the prisoners attends to the cooking of the food for the convicts. Few complaints have been made in the matter of food, or in fact under any other head. It is invariably the custom of myself, as warden, to ask all convicts, on release, whether they have any complaints as to their treatment; none have yet been made.

The penitentiary has been inspected by yourself, as Inspector of Penitentiaries for the Yukon Territory, several times during the past year, and the convicts asked if they had any complaints. The officer commanding 'B' division inspected the penitentiary

SESSIONAL PAPER No. 34

once every week ; the orderly officer inspects the penitentiary and guard-room daily and all convicts are asked if they have any complaints. The post surgeon makes a daily inspection of the penitentiary and guard-room and maintains strict obedience to sanitary matters. The health of the convicts during the past year has been exceptionally good.

There have been very few breaches of prison discipline, and with one exception, none of a very serious nature.

On February 3, 1903, convict Sattler stole from the quarters of Inspector Taylor a package of tobacco and in attempting to smuggle it into the penitentiary was caught and placed under arrest. When the case came up before me this convict would give no information about the matter and tried to throw the blame on the constable who was in charge of him at the time. Subsequently he was sent before Magistrate Macaulay on a charge of theft and on February 4, received an additional sentence of one week imprisonment with hard labour.

The building used as a guard-room and penitentiary, although convenient, is an old building which should be replaced in the not too distant future.

During the past summer repairs have been made to it, the floors which had sunk were raised and in other ways such as painting and calcomining, the interior has been greatly improved, and now has a bright and cheerful appearance. It has been at all times most cleanly, and its present state is in every respect as good as one could expect from a building not originally intended for a penitentiary.

Of the two men executed, Fournier and LaBelle, I quote the following from my report to you of the event, written at the time the executions took place.

'On January 20, at a few minutes before 8 o'clock in the morning, Edward LaBelle and Victor Fournier were executed in accordance with the sentence of death passed upon them in October and November last, respectively, for the murder of one Leon Bouthilette in June last, and incidentally of Bouthilette's two companions, Beau-doin and Constantin. There was also another murder attributed to them, namely that of Archille Gilbault, which occurred shortly after the murder of the three men above mentioned and while in American territory. It would be difficult to conceive of any case where the death penalty has been carried out and in which seemingly, it was more deserved, than in the case of these two men. LaBelle died repentant and Fournier partially so. If one may judge from appearances both practically confessed to the crime proved against them before they were executed. Both men died at the same instant and death in both cases was instantaneous. There was no hitch of any kind in the proceedings. The temperature on that morning was 53 degrees below zero, and it was not much warmer inside of the temporary structure used as a scaffold, although we had put a stove in it. One of the spectators standing near the stove had his toes frozen.'

I do not know that any improvement can be made as to the management of the penitentiary, excepting in small matters which may arise from time to time and which can be dealt with as experience may suggest, but as stated above the time is not very far distant when it will become necessary to erect a new building containing modern improvements and with more accomodation than the present building affords.

I attach hereto a list showing the number of convicts confined during the year ended Sept. 30, 1903, their offences, number released on account of expiration of term, released on ticket-of-leave, pardoned, transferred to the New Westminster penitentiary ; and also a list of convicts for whom application has already been made with a view of transferring them to the New Westminster penitentiary before the close of navigation this season.

I have the honour to be, sir,  
Your obedient servant,

A. ROSS CUTHBERT, *Supt.*,  
Commanding 'B' Division, N.W.M.P.,  
Warden of the North-west Mounted Police  
Penitentiary, Dawson, Y.T.

3-4 EDWARD VII., A. 1904

NORTH-WEST MOUNTED POLICE,  
DAWSON, Y. T., September 1903.

SYNOPSIS of Penitentiary Prisoners confined during Year ended September 30, 1903.

Crime and Offence.	SENTENCE IN YEARS.									Executed.	Totals.
	Life.	14	10	7	5	3	2½	2¼	2		
Murder.....	1									2	3
Manslaughter.....				1							1
Attempting to kill and rob.....		1									1
Aggravated robbery.....	1										1
Accessory before and after fact in aggravated robbery.....			1								1
Highway robbery.....					1						1
Arson.....			1								1
Forgery.....								1			1
Theft from the person.....				1		1	1				3
House-breaking and breaking jail.....							1				1
Shop-breaking and theft.....						1		1			2
Theft.....				2		2		1	3		8
<b>Total.....</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>24</b>

The above statement includes 10 transferred to New Westminster, 3 time expired, 1 pardoned, 1 released on ticket-of-leave and 2 executed, leaving a balance of 7 at present confined in this penitentiary.

Certified correct,

STANLEY HILDYARD,  
*Provost Sergeant.*

NORTH-WEST MOUNTED POLICE JAIL,  
DAWSON, Y. T., December 23, 1903.

To the Officer Commanding 'B' Division.

SIR—I have the honour to submit the following synopsis of penitentiary prisoners confined during the year ended November 30, 1903:—

Crime and Offence.	SENTENCE IN YEARS.									Executed.	Totals.
	15	10	7	6	5	3	2½	2¼	2		
Murder.....										2	2
Administering poison with intent .....	1										1
Arson .....		1									1
Robbery aggravated.....				1							1
Shopbreaking and theft .....						1			1		2
Theft from the person.....			1								1
Theft.....					1	2	1	1	3		8
Totals.....	1	1	1	1	1	3	1	1	4	2	16

The above statement includes 3 transferred to New Westminster, 2 time expired, 1 pardoned, 1 released on ticket-of-leave and 2 executed. There are 7 confined at the present time.

I have the honour to be, sir,  
Your obedient servant,

STANLEY HILDYARD,  
Provost Sergeant.

STATEMENT of Penitentiary Prisoners transferred to the British Columbia Penitentiary, October 5, 1902.

Name.	Date of Arrest.	Crime.	Date of Committal.	By whom Committed.	Date of Trial.	By whom Tried.	Sentence.
Slorah, James	Oct. 23, 1900.	Murder	Oct. 24, 1900.	Insp. Starnes, J.P.	Nov. 30, 1900.	Judge Dugas	Life.
Brophy, William	Feb. 27, 1902.	Aggravated robbery	Mar. 3, 1902.	Mag. Macaulay	Mar. 12, 1902.	"	"
Franke, Otto Paul	Dec. 1, 1899.	Assault with intent to kill and rob	Dec. 12, 1898.	Insp. Strickland	June 30, 1898.	"	14 years.
Thornton, Thomas	Aug. 3, 1899.	Theft	Aug. 4, 1899.	Supt. Steele, J.P.	Oct. 2, 1899.	"	5 "
		Attempting to break jail	Sept. 20, 1899.	Insp. Scarth, J.P.	" 2, 1899.	"	2 "
Sarga, John	Sept., 1899.	Manslaughter	July 10, 1900.	Supt. Wood, J.P.	Sept. 13, 1900.	Judge Craig	7 "
Harris, Edwin	Feb. 11, 1902.	Accessory before and after aggravated robbery	Feb. 20, 1902.	Mag. Macaulay	Mar. 13, 1902.	Judge Dugas	10 "
Moss, William	" 3, 1899.	Theft	" 6, 1899.	Insp. Harper, J.P.	" 3, 1899.	"	7 "
Collins, David	Mar. 21, 1902.	Theft from the person	Tried summarily		" 21, 1902.	Mag. Macaulay	3 "
Kennedy, James	July 29, 1902.	Attempted highway robbery	July 29, 1902.	Insp. Wroughton, J.P.	Aug. 8, 1902.	Judge Dugas	5 "
Berger, David	Aug. 7, 1902	Theft	Tried summarily		" 12, 1902.	Insp. Wroughton, J.P.	2 "

STATEMENT of Penitentiary Prisoners to be transferred to British Columbia Penitentiary.

McMillan, Geo. H	Mar. 28, 1902.	Arson	May 29, 1902.	Mag. Macaulay	Aug. 22, 1902.	Judge Dugas	10 years.
Long, William	July 4, 1903.	Theft from the person	July 6, 1903.	"	July 10, 1903.	"	7 "
Levy, Sam	June 11, 1903.	House breaking, &c	June 18, 1903.	Insp. Wroughton	July 16, 1903.	Judge Dugas	3 "

Certified correct.

STANLEY HILDYARD,  
Provost Sergeant.

